



M. L.

Gc  
929.2  
B6715b  
2009794

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01205 7128







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00bowe>



THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOWEN

by

Fanny Corey Bowen

Copyright 1941

by

J. Whitney Bowen

001

78 9401 13

THE DISCOVERY OF JOHN BROWN

by

JOHN BROWN

Copyright 1901

by

J. BROWN

1901

78 441 1 2

2009794

ERRATA

Foreword—Leah H. B. Maloney should be Leah W. B. Maloney.

Page 41 No. 287 Theordore should be Theodora.

Page 60 No. 282 Eliza Jane Wetcalfe Peirce should be Eliza Jane Metcalf Peirce.

Page 92 No. 68 Meribale should be Meribah.

Page 102 No. 64 Mathian Davis should be Nathan Davis.

Page 103 No. 68 Meribale should be Meribah.

Page 109 No. 114 Angeretta Shermahorn should be Angeretta Schermahorn.

Page 125 No. 295 Cornelius Akin Waterman should be Cornelia Akin Waterman.

Page 125 No. 296 Cornelius Akin Waterman should be Cornelia Akin Waterman.

Page 125 No. 299 Cornelius Akin Waterman should be Cornelia Akin Waterman.

Page 158 Index Meribale Bowen should be Meribah Bowen.

Page 161 Index Mathian Davis should be Nathan Davis.

Page 180 Index Alexandre Wilcox should be Alexander.

Rec. aug 3-1978







FOREWORD  
by  
J. Whitney Bowen

All her life Fanny C. Bowen was interested in genealogy, and for the last thirty years she had been working on a compilation of the descendants of John Bowen, who lived in Tiverton in the eighteenth century.

At the time of her death in September 1940, her notes were practically completed, so I have attempted to gather them together and put them out in this book.

For the past eight years, Mrs. Leah H. B. Maloney has been assisting in the research, as Miss Bowen's health would not allow her to carry on alone, and without her cooperation the completion of the work would have been impossible.

Most of the statistics have been obtained from original sources. Vital records of the various cities and towns, old cemeteries and family Bibles, newspaper files, probate court records and reference works in various libraries and genealogical societies have been consulted.

John Bowen had two sons, Nathan and John, and for convenience the book has been divided into two parts. The first one concerns itself with the issue of Nathan, while Part Two is devoted to the descendants of John Jr.

I have used a system of numbering devised to prevent confusion in the different generations. In each part, each individual child is numbered consecutively from one in the order of its appearance. Then when that child appears as a parent in the next generation, its same number is used opposite its name in the left hand margin. The numbers in parenthesis immediately following a given name are the generation of the individual counting from John as first, and will serve to separate the direct descendants from those who are related by marriage. The Roman numerals following the consecutive numbers are simply the child's number in the family and have no reference to any other part of the book.

There are fourteen hundred and seventy-two direct descendants mentioned in the book.

So many people have furnished information that it seems unfair to single out any for special mention, but there are some whose assistance was of such importance that credit should be given. Among these are Miss Bessey Borden, Mr. Howard Cluny, Mrs. Charles S. Waring and Miss Lavinia Malcolm of Fall River, Mrs. Harry Howland Marks and Miss Susan Amanda Howland of Auburn, New York, Mrs. Ella Pilkington of Danbury, Conn., Mr. Charles Bowen Jefferies of Salem, Mo., Mrs. Bessie Dunn of Nunda, New York and Mrs. A. Preston Leeming of Providence, R. I.

While it is impossible to keep errors out of a work of this sort, care has been used to check the facts as accurately as possible. There are doubtless many omissions, because the people have moved all over the United States. I have left blank pages in the back of the book which may be used in bringing the data up to date, and I would be glad to hear from any one who can furnish corrections or additional information.

Warren, Rhode Island  
May, 1941.





THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOWEN, OF TIVERTON,  
RHODE ISLAND AND FREETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS.

The first record of John Bowen is his marriage to Penelope Read Borden in Freetown in 1739. A thorough and painstaking search over many years has failed to find any record of the place or date of his birth, or any reference to his parents, although because of some names in the family and other evidence, it seems probable that he comes from the line of the original Richard Bowen, who came to this country from England in 1638, landed at Salem and moved to Rehoboth. Search to determine this is still being continued.

John Bowen owned large tracts of land in the section of Tiverton that is now Fall River and also in Freetown. His homestead farm extended from South Watuppa Pond on the east to Mount Hope Bay on the west, including the present Cambridge, Peckham, Palmer, Globe, Friendship and several smaller streets as well as a section of Stafford Road, 8 Rod Way, East Main, South Main, Broadway and Bay Street.

The house in which John Bowen lived is still standing (1941) on South Main Street, Fall River, on the west side of the street, a few houses south of Globe Corner but it is greatly altered and shops have been built out in front of it. The porch was removed many years ago and made into a blacksmith shop. The doors did not have to be enlarged as they were built wide enough for an ox team to be driven through with great logs for the fireplace.

There is said to have been long litigation over the will of John Bowen, as the Freetown property given to his son Nathan was more valuable than that in Tiverton given to his son John, and the latter was dissatisfied with his portion.

We learn from John Bowen's will that he had negro slaves, as he mentions his negro woman Experience, her daughters Free-love and Maria, her son Benjamin and another negro man Daniel. These negroes he ordered set free at his death and, in accordance with the laws of the land made provision for their future.

John Bowen is variously called in old records, "Esq.," "Gentleman" and "Yeoman." Certified copy dated Providence, R. I., "John Bowen served as Deputy from the Town of Tiverton in the General Assembly of said State from May 1757 To May 1759."

Attest: January 18, 1896

Charles P. Bennett, Secretary of State

John Bowen was married first at Freetown, Massachusetts July 3, 1739 to Penelope (Read) Borden, born October 12, 1703, the daughter of John, Jr., and Mary (Pearce) Read of Freetown, Massachusetts. She was the widow of Stephen Borden (son of Joseph and Sarah (Brownell) Borden). He died August 30, 1738. Stephen Borden and his wife Penelope lived at, or near, the corner of North Main and Central Streets in what is now Fall River.

John Bowen married for the second time Sarah Gray, a widow. Below is an item taken from the Friends Records, which undoubt-





edly refers to Mrs. Sarah (Gray) Bowen. "Died at Tiverton, R. I., Mrs. Sarah Bowen, aged 91, for many years a public speaker among "Friends" - - April 23, 1799.

Bristol County Deeds Book 31, page 251. "Richard Bowen and wife Remember convey to John Bowen of Tiverton 40 acres of land in Tiverton, R. I. February 17, 1741/1742."

Bristol County Deeds Book 52, page 268, "John Bowen and wife Penelope of Tiverton convey to Stephen Borden all right they have in a saw mill and grist mill "which will of right fall to our son after the death of his mother my said wife." August 27, 1764."

John Bowen of Tiverton deeds to Nathan Bowen of Freetown for 225 silver dollars forty-five acres, partly in Tiverton and partly in Freetown, July 28, 1789.

John Bowen's will was dated May 10, 1789, proved May 5, 1800, recorded in Probate Records of Tiverton, R. I. Book 5, page 421, probated Taunton, March 2, 1802. John Bowen died Jan. 11, 1800, said to be 100 years of age.

#### THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN BOWEN

of Tiverton in the County of Newport and State of Rhode Island, &c.

Yeoman: (May 13, 1789)

To all people to whom these presents shall come, know ye that I, John Bowen of Tiverton, aforesaid, being infirm as to bodily health, but through the mercies of God of a perfect mind and a sound memory, praised be his name, therefore, and calling to mind the uncertainty of life and knowing that the stroke of death is inevitable, and being willing to prevent trouble from arising among my wife and children do make this my last will and testament in manner following:

Imprimis:- I will and order that all my just debts and funeral charges be first well and truly paid in some convenient time after my decease, by my executors, hereinafter named.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Sarah Bowen, the use and improvement of one room in my house that is called the Store bedroom; also a privilege in the kitchen to wash and bake and in the cellar to keep provisions and sauce. Also, much of my garden as will be sufficient to raise roots and vegetables for her own use, together with the use of one bed, bedstead and bedding sufficient for summer and winter. Likewise a privilege in the orchard to have apples for her own use, summer and winter, together with run of three hens about the door. Also a privilege to the well for water, and to go to and from all parts of her improvements without molestation.

Also I will and order my two sons, namely Nathan Bowen and John Bowen, to provide four cords of wood cut and drawn to the door yearly and every year, for the use of my aforesaid wife, together with six pounds of good flax and six pounds of good sheep's wool for the use of my said wife. My meaning is that my aforesaid sons find and provide these aforesaid articles between them, part and part alike. I further order my son John





to furnish my said wife one quart of new milk per day during the grass season. Also, I will and order my two sons, Nathan and John Bowen, that they pay unto my said wife the sum of seven pounds ten shillings Lawful money, and that because special at this time is scarce, my will is that said sum be paid in produce of such parts as she agrees to receive, which said sum is to be paid yearly and every year, it being the sum of money I promised in a written covenant I entered into with Sarah Gray before she became my wife reference being thereto had for further particulars. The true intent and meaning of all the above mentioned gifts and privileges and bequests to my said wife is, that if she doth not see fit to stay and improve the same, my will is that the above gifts shall enure to the use of my son John Bowen, excepting the articles of flax, wool and money or produce above mentioned, and my will is that said sum of money be paid by my two sons equally between them: and the above mentioned privileges and gifts, I give to my said wife so long as she remains my widow.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my beloved son, Nathan Bowen, all my lands in the township of Freetown, in the County of Bristol, it being part of the first half share of land, bounded westerly by the County road, and to extend easterly to the Watuppa North Pond, together with part of the gore of land that is part of said half share, now included in the township of Tiverton, in the County of Newport, and all but six acres, adjoining the twenty-five acre lot, the said six acres to be taken off said gore the length of the twenty-five acre lot, supposing it to be nearly six rods wide at both ends, together with that piece of land that was laid out to George Borden for a tan-yard, as one of the heirs of Stephen Borden, deceased, reference being had to the committee's return for the bounds thereof, together with five-sevenths part of a saw mill and grist mill, together with one-half part of a storehouse now in the partnership of Stephen Borden, with all my right, title, claim and interest in the stream, called the Fall River, together with the four-sevenths part of the drift-way and landing place, at a certain place called the high bank, adjoining the Fall River beach, together with the dwelling-house my son now lives in, and the other buildings thereto belonging, together with five-sevenths of the utensils belonging to said mills, also, four silver spoons, two of which are marked J.M.M., and the others J.P.B., and one great chair, he having the choice of the two, also, one copper tea kettle which I give unto son Nathan, and to his heirs and assignees forever, he having and possessing what I shall in this my last will order.

Item:- I give and bequeath to my beloved son John Bowen all my homestead farm with all the buildings thereon standing which I purchased of Capt. William Read of Newport, and is the quarter part of the sixth lot in number in the first division in Pocasset purchase in Tiverton, together with my twenty-five acre lot being the first lot in number in the allotment of twenty-five acre lots in said Pocasset purchase, likewise the six acre lot I reserved out of the gore of land that I leave to my son Nathan. I give to my son John Bowen the said six acres adjoining the twenty-five acre lot, also two silver spoons marked J.P.B., the others marked J.M.M., one yoke of oxen, one cow, and all my swine, together with my farming utensils of what kind and nature soever, and all my household furniture exclusive





of what I have heretofore disposed of or may hereafter, all of which I give unto my son John Bowen, his heirs and assignees forever, he doing and performing what I shall hereafter order.

Item:- I will and order that what stock I may have at my decease that I have not heretofore disposed of or shall hereafter, be sold by my executors hereafter named, and that the money arising from the sale be by them collected, together with what debts I may have outstanding, and applied to the use of paying my just debts, and if there be any surplusage remaining after my just debts be paid, the same to be divided equally between my said executors. Further I will and order that if my wife should be content to stay and enjoy the privileges I have ordered for her, then my will is that my son John shall find and provide a horse for her to ride when need requires; if she shall choose to leave my house then my will is that my son John provide for her the old mare that was mine to be at her disposal. Also two bushels of Indian corn and one bushel of rye, with one quarter part of the salt provisions that I have at my decease, to be delivered my said wife immediately after my decease.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my grand-daughter Judith, daughter of my son John Bowen one spoon marked J.P.B., and one cow. Also my bed, bedstead, cord and furniture after my wife has done with it, the above articles to be kept by my son John until my said grand-daughter arrives at the age of eighteen years or to her marriage day, then to be delivered to her by my said son John.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my grand-daughter Penelope, daughter of my son John, one set of calico curtains and my silver tea-spoons, to be delivered her when she arrives at the age of eighteen years, by my son John Bowen.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my grand-daughter Elizabeth Bowen, daughter of my son Nathan, one oval table standing in my Store bedroom.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my grand-son Richard Bowen, son of John, one silver spoon marked J.M.M., to be delivered him at the age of sixteen years.

Item:- My will is that my negro-woman, named Experience, be free at any time after my decease. Also I give unto her, said negro-woman, her bed, bedstead and cord, together with one iron pot, and one pewter platter, one spinning wheel and one snall chest standing under my bed. Also, the use of my worsted combs during her life, she permitting my son John to use same for combing his own worsted, and after her to him, my said son John. Also, I give unto my negro-woman her daughter, called Freelove, and her child Maria, to be a free gift to the said Experience.

Item:- I give unto my said negro-woman Experience, the use and improvement of two acres of land on the twenty-five acre lot in the south-east corner thereof adjoining the pond. Also, a sufficiency of old decaying wood for her own fire. My meaning is that the use of the land and wood should be to the said Experience and her son Benjamin so long as they both or either of them live, and my will is that my two sons, Nathan and John Bowen, assist my said negro-woman in building a small house for her to live in on said two acres, or otherwise as they can agree.





Item:- I will and order that my negro-man Benjamin be free immediately after my decease, he doing and performing what I shall hereafter enjoin upon him.

Item:- I will and order that my negro-man Daniel be free immediately after my decease, he doing and performing what I shall hereinafter order, for as much as the estate which I may have at my decease is made subject by the laws of the land for all such as were born slaves and were subject to me during my life, therefore I would be willing to provide against any encumbrance of that nature, and for that shall, will and order the aforesaid negro-men, namely, Benjamin and Daniel, do procure yearly and every year for ten years after my decease, twelve shillings in specie, each, and deposit the same in the hand of my two executors, and my will is that said money be, by my two executors, put out to use, and that the said money be applied to the use of the aforesaid negro men when sickness and misfortunes invade them and render it necessary that they should be assisted thereby.

Item:- Whereas, Elizabeth Gray, during a long series of sickness and infirmities, hath been my constant attendant, and hath rendered me great satisfaction thereby, I feel myself willing to manifest my thanks therefor, and do hereby order my executors to deliver her my low case of drawers standing in the chamber, and my calico wrapper gown, immediately after my decease.

Item:- All the remainder and residue of my estate, wherever it may be, I give unto my two sons, to be equally divided between them. Lastily, I constitute, make, ordain, and appoint my two sons, namely, Nathan Bowen and John Bowen, jointly and severally, my whole and sole executors, to this my last will and testament, and I do, hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other or former testament, will and bequests, by me in anywise before this time made and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Thirteenth day of the fifth month, and in the year of Our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and eighty-nine.

And declared by John Bowen to be his last will and testament.





THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOWEN OF TIVERTON,  
RHODE ISLAND AND FREETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

PART I

NATHAN BOWEN

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

# THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOWEN

## PART I

### NATHAN BOWEN

#### SECOND GENERATION

#### PART I

John (1) Bowen had two sons

1. I Nathan (2) Bowen b. April 4, 1740
2. II John (2) Bowen b. after 1740

#### Third Generation

Nathan (2) Bowen was married by John Bowen, Justice, November 11, 1762 to Hannah Cook, daughter of John and Martha (Wood) Cook. She was born June 25, 1741. Nathan (2) Bowen died in Fall River, November 9, 1825. His wife Hannah Bowen died February 2, 1796. He resided in Fall River. His will is dated March 22, 1825.

He was Selectman of Freetown 1780-1781-1794 and of Fall River 1805 and 1808.

Nathan (2) Bowen married for the second time Nancy Read, the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Cornell) Read, who was born in 1770 or 1772 and died about 1830.

#### Children of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen.

- |     |      |           |     |       |    |           |           |               |
|-----|------|-----------|-----|-------|----|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| 3.  | I    | Elizabeth | (3) | Bowen | b. | Freetown, | Sept. 24, | 1763          |
| 4.  | II   | Bathsheba | (3) | "     | b. | "         | Feb. 20,  | 1765          |
| 5.  | III  | Lusanna   | (3) | "     | b. | "         | Feb. 15,  | 1767          |
| 6.  | IV   | Ruth      | (3) | "     | b. | "         | Nov. 8,   | 1768          |
|     |      |           |     |       | d. | unmarried | May 18,   | 1865          |
| 7.  | V    | Rhoda     | (3) | "     |    | Freetown, | Nov. 7,   | 1770          |
| 8.  | VI   | Abraham   | (3) | "     |    | "         | Mar. 2,   | 1773          |
| 9.  | VII  | Phebe     | (3) | "     |    | "         | Mar. 20,  | 1775          |
| 10. | VIII | Martha    | (3) | "     |    | "         | July 31,  | 1777          |
| 11. | IX   | Nathan    | (3) | "     |    | "         | July 17,  | 1782 d. young |

#### Children of Nathan (2) and Nancy Read Bowen

- |     |    |        |     |       |    |                   |          |      |
|-----|----|--------|-----|-------|----|-------------------|----------|------|
| 12. | X  | Joseph | (3) | Bowen | b. | Fall River, Mass. | May 20,  | 1797 |
|     |    |        |     |       | d. | " " "             | Nov. 29, | 1806 |
| 13. | XI | Paul   | (3) | Bowen | b. | " " "             | March 5, | 1800 |

Nathan (2) Bowen's will is dated March 22, 1825, and was probated Feb. 7, 1826. It disposes of large tracts of land in and around Fall River. The Military record of Nathan (2) Bowen: - Private in Captain John Perry's Company Col. Abial Mitchell's Regiment enlisted July 27, 1780, discharged Oct. 30, 1780 served three mos. 5 days at Rhode Island. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Nathan Bowen appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Henry Brightman Co. Colonel Hathaway's Regiment for service at Rhode Island by order of Council July 22, 1780, Enlisted August 3, 1780 Time of service - 4 days - Residence Freetown. Vol. 1. p. 110. Mass. Soldiers & Sailors.





He was Selectman of Freetown 1780-81-94 and of Fall River 1805-1808.

After the death of his first wife Hannah Cook, Nathan Bowen married Nancy Read. He lived to be very old, and spent his last days in a house on the west side of North Main Street, a little way south of the property now belonging to St. Vincent's Home. Living with him there were his second wife, Nancy, and David Babbitt and family. David Babbitt had married for his first wife a daughter, and for his second wife a granddaughter of Nathan. A family tradition relates that John C. Borden, the husband of Amanda Bowen, a granddaughter of Nathan, had plied Nathan with New England rum, which was a favorite beverage at that time, and induced the old man to sign over much property to him. Nathan's will here appended disposes of large tracts of land in and around Fall River.

#### Will of Nathan Bowen

Be it remembered that I Nathan Bowen of Troy in the County of Bristol State of Massachusetts Yoeman, being Weak in body but of Sound and perfect mind and memory Blessed be the Almighty God for the Same do make and publish this my last will & Testament in Maner and form following that is to Say-----First I give bequeath and Devise unto my Beloved Wife Nancy Bowen the use and Improv't of two pieces and parsels of land Situated in Troy being part of my Watson Farm During her life bounded as follows. The first piece or parsle of Said land is Bounded easterly on the Maine Road leading from Fall River to Taunton Southerly on and by a Wall between Bethsheba Sherman and the land to be Described Westerly by a Wall until it Comes to the Eleventh link or post in Sad Wall thence twenty Degrees north fourteen Rods and ten links to a Pear Tree thence westerly by the Cove and Taunton River Northerly partly on land Which I have Conveyed to my grand Daughter Hanah Babbitte together with the South Half of my Dwelling House above and below Alsoonne half of all the out Buildings door yard and privileges thereunto belonging Also the orchard lying North of the Chaise House-----Also one other parcel of Land lying Eastward of the Road bounded Westerly on Said Road Southerly partly on land of David Babbitte Jr. and partly on land of Bathsheba Sherman Easterly partly on Land of Benjamin Brightman and partly on land of Mine Northerly partly on land of Hannah & David Babbitte and partly on land of William B. Canedy & others.-----Also I give to my Said Wife Nancy Bowen the Divaden or Divedens Which may be declared by the Committee of the Fall River Manufacturing Company from time to time upon One of my Shares in the Said Fall River Manufactory during her life.

Also the use and improvement of two Cows twelve Sheep and One Horse together with all the Household furniture and Indore Movables and farming utensils usually Kept on the Said Watson farm not Otherwise Disposed of Also the use of my Pew number twenty five in the Old Meeting House together with One Hundred Dollars in Money and what Provisions I may have on hand at time of my Dicease. And whereas my Said Wife Nancy Bowen is now in a poor State of health and Case it Should So happen that She Should be incapable of Improving her Estate With prudence and Discretion I do hereby Appoint my friend Enoch French to take







Care of her and her Estate and to Apply the proceeds and profits thereof to her use and for her Comfort So long as she remains in Such helpless State.

The Aforesaid gifts to my Said Wife is on Condition that She Relinquish her Dower in my Estate.

2 I give and Devise to my Daughter Bathsheba Sherman Widow and to her Heirs and Assigns forever a lot of Land Situated lying and being in Troy Aforesaid bounded Southerly on land that I have given to my Grandsons Nathan & David Babbitte Westerly on the Main Road Northerly a li to begin at Said Road so that it Will make Said lot of land twenty four Rods wide from thence to run east Twenty Degrees South until it Comes to a double Wall which is to be the North bounds until it Comes to a Wall with Posts and Rails being a little more Sotherly and from the East end of the Wall last Aforesaid to run east twenty Degrees South till it Comes to another pice of Wall near the Wood land, and from thence east twenty Degrees south by a Angle of Marked trees until it Comes to Benjamin Brightmans land thence Southerly by Said Brightman land thence Southerly by Said Brightman land until it Comes to the land of the Said Nathan & David Babbitte Containing About forty Acres.

Also one other lot of land Situate in Said Troy bounded by a Wall until it Comes to the Eleventh link or Post in Said Wall thence west twenty Degrees north fourteen Rods and ten linke to a Pear Tree thence South fifty degrees west till it Comes to Sheffle Weavers land Southerly by land that I have given to Nathan & David Babbitte Easterly by the Said road Containing About four Acres more or less.

3 I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Susanah Sisson Widow five Dollars in addition to the Several Sums of Money and Other property which I have heretofore advanct to her to be paid her Out of my Estate by my executors hereafter named.

4 I give and devise to my Daughter Elizabeth Borden Wife of Jonathan Borden her Heirs and Assigns my Pew Number twenty-five in the Old Meeting House after the decease of my Wife Nancy Bowen.

5 I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Ruth Bowen one Feather bed beding and Furniture belonging to the Same which she has now in her possession and one low Case of Drawes one Silver Spoon Marked I.R.M. one other Silver Spoon Marked I.R.M. Also a certain parcel of Land Situated in Troy Bounded beginning at the South east Corner of the lot to be Discribd by the Land of the Heirs of the late Abraham Bowen and Running Westerly by the Road that leads to Westport Seventy three Rods for a Corner thence Easterly partly by a Wall and partly by a Ditch Seventh three Rods to the Said Land of the Heirs of the Heirs of Abraham Bowen Diseast thence Southerly twenty-two Rods to the first Mentioned bounds at the Said Road Containing About ten Acres which includes two fencd lots and a piece of parsture And in Case I do here after Sell the above Said ten Acres of Land and put the proceeds or Amount of Sales thereof into the Bank which is to be establisht in Troy or if the Same





be done by my Executor hereafter named who is hereby Authorized to do the Same and put the Money arising from Such Sale into Said Bank as aforesaid if he shall think proper So to Doe and the profits arising from Such Bank Stock I give to my Said Ruth Bowen during her life.

I give and Devise to my Grandsons Abraham Borden Richard Borden Cook Borden Ladowick Borden & Zephaniah Borden After the Decease of Daughter Ruth Bowen the parsels of land last above discribd on the Bank Stock that may be made upon the Sale of the Said land to them their Heirs and Assigns equally to be Divided between them.

6. I give and Devise to my Granddaughter Hanah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte one lot of Land Situated in Sad Troy east of the North Wattuppa Pond Containing Sixty Acres bounded west on the Blossom Road Northerly on land of William B. Canedy East on a highway Sotherly on my land Said Lot is twenty three Rods wide to have and to hold the Same to her the Said Hanah Babbitte her Heirs and Assigns forever.

7. I give and devise to my grandsons Nathan & David Babbitte, Jr. their Heirs and Assigns forever one Lot of Land Situate lying and being in Troy aforesaid bounded Westerly on the road that leads from Fall River to Taunton Southerly on land of Sheffield Weaver and Others Easterly on land of Benjamin Brightman Northerly on land that I have given to Bathsheba Sherman being twenty Rods wide and Containing about forty Acres More or less also one other lot of Land with the Buildings thereon Situated in Said Troy bounded by a line to begin at a Corner of Sheffield Weavers land Adjoining the Road from thence Northerly by the Road Seventeen Rods to a Stake & Stones for a Corner bound thence West four Degrees north ten Rods and seven links to a Stake and heap of Stones thence West four degrees south eighteen Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones in the Marsh from thence Same Course to the Cove and to Said Weavers land thence Easterly by Said Weavers land to the first mentioned bounds Containing about three Acres more or less to Come into possession of the Same when they respectivly Come to the age of twenty one Years they paying to there Sister Hannah Babbitte Fifty Dollars each in one year after they Come to the age Aforesaid----Also One pair of Oxen one Yoke one Chain ox Cart and horse Wagon Also after the Decease of My Wife Nancy all my out door Moovables not otherwise Disposd of in This my last Will equally to be Divided Between them & I give and bequeath unto my Son in law David Babbitte the use and improvement of the two Several lots of Land last bove Discribd until my Said grand Sons Nathan & David Babbitte to whom the fee in Said land is given Comes to the age of twenty one Years for the purpose of Enabling him to bring up the Said Nathan David & Hannah Babbitte to the age of twenty one Year.

8. I give and Divise unto my Daughter Patty Borden Widow her Heirs and Assigns forever one lot of Land Situated in Troy aforesaid east of the Watuppa Pond bounded Westerly and Southerly on land of Barney & Abraham Blossom Easterly on Job Terry or the head of the Grant Northerly on land that I have given to Amy Grinnell Wife of William Grinnell being Seven Rods wide--  
-10 I give and divise to my grand Daughter Amy Grinnell wife of





Wm. Grinnell her heirs and Assigns a lot of Land Situated in Said Troy east of the Said Pond bounded West on land of Barney & Abraham Blossom South on land of Patty Borden east on Job Terry land North on land Hannah Cook Wife of William Cook the Same being Eight Rods Wide. 11. I give and Divise to my grand Daughter Hannah Cook wife of William Cook her Heirs and Assigns forever one lot of land Situated in Said Troy East of the Pond bounded Westerly on the Blossom Road land or Road Southerly on land of Amy Grinnell Easterly on land of Job Terry and Northerly on land of Mine and the Same being eight Rods Wide. 12. I give and Demise to my Son Paul Bowen his Heirs and Assigns forever one Certain piece & parcel of land Situate lying and being in the Township of Sippio in the County of Cauca State of New York bounded east on the Middle of Highway Northerly on Mr. Marshers land Westerly on land of Samuel Willis and Southerly on land of Said Willis being part of that tract of land that I bought of Daniel Brightman Containing About twenty four Acres More or Less.

13. Also I give and Divise to my Said Son Paul Bowen his heirs and Assigns After the Decease of my Wife Nancy Bowen one Shair in the Fall River Manufactory together with my Clock And also my Wearing Apparel and two Silver Spoons and Mahogany Desk and great Andirons The Said Desk and Andirons to be Delivered to him in two Months after my Decease by my Executor.

14. I give and devise to my grand Daughter Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte and to my Grandson Nathan Babbitte after the Decease of my Wife Nancy Bowen all the land with the buildings thereon which lyeth in my Watson Farm Westerly of Nathaniel Boomers land that I have not Otherwise Disposed of with the privileges and Appertenances thereof to there Heirs and Assigns forever to hold as tenants in Common.

15. I give and devise to my grand Children to wit Abraham Borden Amy Grinnell Wife of Wm. Grinnell Hannah Cook Wife of Wm. Cook Richard Borden Ladowick Borden Cook Borden & Zephaniah Borden one lot of land Situate partly in Said Troy & partly in Tiverton in the County of Newport bounded East on the Pond North on land of the Heirs of Nathan Durfee Deceast West on land of the Heirs of Abraham Bowen Deceast South on land of the Heirs of John Bowen Deceast to them there Heirs and Assigns to hold as tenants in Common.

16. I give and devise to my Son Paul Bowen to my grand Daughter Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte and to my grandson Nathan Babbitte five lots of land if not Otherwise Disposed of. The first Lot is Situated in Said Troy East of the Pond bounded West on the Blossom Road South on land of Hannah Cook East on the proprietors Way North on land of Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte The Second Lot of Land Situate in Said Troy bounded West on the Aforesaid Pond South East and North on lands of Barney and Abraham Blossom The third lot of land Situate in Troy Copicut Swamp bounded West on land of Abraham Wodell North on the Valentine lot East on the great lot Called the Borden lot and South on the Hathaway lot. The fourth lot of Said land is Situate in Somersette and is Called the Buterworth lot bounded Begining at A Corner of a Wall by John Pearces land from thence North 191 East five Chains and







forty Six links to land of the Pearce thence on Said land South 70 East five Chains and Sixty links to a heap of Stones on the South side of the Wall thence South 19 West five Chains and forty Six links to a heap of Stones to John Pearses land thence on Said land North 70 West five Chains and fifty eight links to the first Mentioned bounds Containing three Acres and fifty Rods.

The fifth lot of Said land Situate in Said Troy bounded Westerly on several house lots Southerly partly on house lots and partly on the Road that Leads to Westport Easterly partly on land of the Heirs of Abraham Bowen Deceased and partly on land of Ruth Bowen to them there Heirs and Assigns to hold as tenants in Common.----I give and Bequeath to my Grand Daughter Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte my Chaise and Chaise harness. I give and Devise to my grand Daughter Amandy Borden Wife of John C. Borden her Heirs and Assigns forever Certain lot of Land Situate in Troy Aforesaid bounded Westerly partly on land of James G. Bowen and Abraham Bowen and partly on land of Oliver Chase Northerly on a two Rod way and Sotherly on the Road that leads to Westport Containing about one acre and half an Acre be the Same more or less.---I give and Bequeath to my grand Daughter Nancy Bowen Daughter of Paul Bowen one Hundred Dollars to be paid to her When She Comes to the age of twenty One Years out of my Estate by my Executor herein After named--I give and Bequeath to my Grand Daughter Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte and Hannah Babbitte Daughter of the Said David all my household Furniture and indoor Movables except What I have herein before Otherwise Disposed to be equally Divided between them After the Decease of my Wife Nancy Bowen. ----I give Bequeath and Devise to Paul Bowen Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte and Nathan Babbitte after the Settlement of my Estate all the rest and Residue of My Estate Real and personal to them there Heirs and Assigns Equally to be Divided between them.

Lastly I hereby Nominate Constitute and Apoint my Friend Enoch French Sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament hereby Revoking and Abnulling all other and former Wills by me Made and Establishing and Confirming this Only as and for my last Will and Testament.

In testimony Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Twenty Second Day of March in the Year of Our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and twenty-five.

Signed-NATHAN BOWEN

Witness by  
Edmund Estus  
Hezakiah Willson  
Charles Pitman





3. Elizabeth (3) Bowen, daughter of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen born in Freetown September 24, 1763, and married Jonathan Borden of Tiverton, son of Christopher and Hannah (Borden) Borden, born May 5, 1751. The marriage intentions were published in Freetown, January 23, 1790. They were married in Freetown February 21, 1790.

Children of Elizabeth (3) Bowen and Jonathan Borden.

- |     |                          |    |   |
|-----|--------------------------|----|---|
| 14. | I Hannah (4) Borden      | b. | Sept. 1, 1790   |
| 15. | II Abraham (4) Borden    | b. | July 20, 1792   |
| 16. | III Phebe (4) Borden     | b. | Sept 17, 1794   |
| 17. | IV Thomas (4) Borden     |    |   |
| 18. | V Rhoda (4) Borden       | b. | Mar. 21, 1798   |
| 19. | VI Isaac (4) Borden      | b. | Jan. 8, 1800  |
| 20. | VII Elizabeth (4) Borden | b. | Nov. 3, 1803, married<br>Thomas Tarker, Freetown<br>Mass., Mar. 31, 1833. |

Mr. Borden was a farmer and mill owner, a very active business man, honest and straight-forward in his dealings and of a social and genial disposition. In the will of her grandfather, John Bowen, Elizabeth Bowen was bequeathed one oval table "standing in my store Bedroom."

4. Bathsheba (3) Bowen, the daughter of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen was born in Freetown Feb. 20, 1765, and married in Freetown Dec. 12, 1785, Paul Sherman, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sisson) Sherman, and moved to New York State. She died Aug. 27, 1732.

Children of Bathsheba (3) and Paul Sherman

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 21. | I Joseph (4) Sherman, moved to New Baltimore, N.Y. |
| 22. | II Pardon (4) Cook Sherman Moved to Buffalo, N.Y.  |
| 23. | III Thomas (4) Sherman                             |
| 24. | IV Hannah (4) Sherman m. a Batterson               |
| 25. | V Minturn (4) Sherman                              |
| 26. | VI Phebe (4) Sherman                               |
| 27. | VII Clarissa (4) Sherman m. John Jones.            |

7. Rhoda (3) Bowen, daughter of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen, was born in Freetown, Mass., Nov. 7, 1770, and was married in Fall River Mass. Jan. 10, 1808 to David Babbitt, son of David and Alice (Huddleston) Babbitt, born April 4, 1782.

Children of Rhoda (3) Bowen and David Babbitt.

- |     |                              |    |   |
|-----|------------------------------|----|---|
| 28. | I Nathan (4) Bowen Babbitt   | b. | Oct. 18, 1808                           |
| 29. | II Hannah (4) Borden Babbitt | b. | July 29, 1811,<br>d. Wyoming N.Y. 1877. |

8. Abraham (3) Bowen, son of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen, was born March 2, 1773, in Freetown, and was married in Providence, R. I. January 1, 1795 to Ruth Graves, daughter of James and Hope (Borden) Graves, who was born





August 6, 1769 and died in Troy (Fall River) August 4, 1824. He died in Troy (Fall River) March 9, 1824.

Children of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen.

30.	I	James G. (4) Bowen	b. Freetown, now Fall River	Dec. 2, 1795
31.	II	John (4) "	b. " " " "	Sept. 15, 1799
			d. " " " "	July 16, 1801
32.	III	Amanda (4) Malvina Fitzallen Bowen	b. Freetown	Sept. 22, 1799
33	IV	Zephaniah (4) Bowen	b. " "	April 13, 1801
			d. Troy (now Fall River)	Sept. 7, 1820
34	V	Abraham (4) Bowen	b. Fall River Mass.	Aug. 26, 1803
35	VI	Jennet (4) Bowen	b. Troy	Sept. 16, 1808
36	VII	Nathan (4) Bowen	b. " "	May 12, 1808
			d. " "	Nov. 22, 1808
37	VIII	Ruth Victoria (4) Bowen	b. Troy	Dec. 22, 1809
38	IX	Aldeberonto (4) Phoscofornia Bowen	b. Troy	June 6, 1811

Abraham (3) Bowen was Representative of Fall River 1804-1807-1808-1821. Selectman 1806-1807. He was Post-master from 1816 until 1824 at the time of his death. Below is a copy of Abraham (3) Bowen's appointment as Post-master, the original of which is in the possession of J. Whitney Bowen.

Return J. Meigs, Jr. Post-Master General  
of the  
United States of America

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting: Know Ye. That confiding in the Integrity, Ability and Punctuality of Abraham Bowen Esq., I do appoint him a Post-master and authorize him to execute the duties of that Office at Fall River, in the County of Bristol and state of Massachusetts-according to the Laws of the United States and such Regulations conformable thereto, as he shall receive from me: To Hold the said Office of Post-Master, with all the Powers, Privileges and Emoluments to the same belonging during the pleasure of the Post-master General of the United States for the time being.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of my Office to be affixed at Washington City, the eighteenth day of March in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen and of the Independence of the United States the fortieth.

R. J. Meigs, Jr.

Registered April, 1816  
Stephn W. Gray  
Clerk

There is some confusion caused by the various changes in the nomenclature undergone by the little village of Fall River in its early days. Fall River was set off





from the Town of Freetown in 1803, but Abraham (3) Bowen who had visited Troy, N. Y. thought he saw a resemblance between the two places and in 1804 persuaded his fellow townsmen to change the name from Fall River to Troy. Troy it remained until 1833, but Fall River or "Falls River" seems also to have been used some time during this period.

Also a part of Fall River was in Rhode Island, the State line running not far south of what is now the centre of the City, but in 1862 the boundary was changed so the present city of Fall River, Mass., included what was formerly Fall River, R. I. and a section of Tiverton as well.

Abraham (3) Bowen resided at the north-east corner of Main and Bedford Streets and his farm extended from the Bay on the West to Watuppa Pond on the east. He was a promoter of one of the first cotton mills built in Fall River, the Fall River Manufactory, formerly called the White Mill, organized with a capital of \$40,000 and erected in 1813 and in the absence of banks the funds collected for this purpose (in the form of silver dollars) were kept in his tall clock. This clock is now in the possession of a descendant.

At that period there was no public house of entertainment in Fall River. Abraham Bowen's house was centrally located, and he and his wife freely entertained clergymen and other persons of consequence who had occasion to visit the town.

The Pocasset Manufacturing Company was incorporated in 1822 with Abraham Bowen one of the original stockholders.

10. Martha (3), (or Patty) Bowen, daughter of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen, was born in Freetown, July 13, 1777, and died Nov. 16, 1829. She married in Freetown, Feb. 12, 1795, Richard Borden, son of Richard and Hope (Cook) Borden, who was born in 1752, and died April 9, 1824.

Children of Martha (3) Bowen and Richard Borden.

39	I	Abraham (4) Bowen Borden	b. July 8, 1798	
40	II	Thomas (4) Borden 2nd	b. May 1, 1800	
41	III	Amey (4) Borden	b. Feb. 11, 1802	
42	IV	Hannah (4) Borden	b. Dec. 5, 1803	d. Sept. 27, 1890
43	V	Richard (4) Borden 2nd	b. Dec. 22, 1805	
44	VI	Rowena (4) Borden	b. Feb. 8, 1808	d. March 14, 1836
45	VII	Cook (4) Borden	b. Jan. 18, 1810	
46	VIII	Ladowick (4) Borden	b. March 14, 1812	
47	IX	Zephaniah (4) Borden	b. July 18, 1814	
48	X	Andrew (4) Borden	b. Dec. 28, 1816	d. Dec. 23, 1820
		Andrew died from the kick of a horse.		





Richard and Patty resided in the house on the east side of South Main Street next to the corner of South Main and Borden Streets. It was long known as the "Patty Borden" house, though of late years it has undergone extensive alterations and changes and is now (1941) occupied by stores and offices. In this house the children were all born and lived for many years. At that time Richard owned a very large portion of the territory lying south of the mill stream and extending to the Rhode Island line and from Main Street east to the pond, as well as a strip on the west between Main Street and the river. He died about the year 1824 and the commissioners who appraised his estate estimated the value of his land at \$2,000. At that time the village contained about 300 inhabitants and the whole town had less than 2,000. Six years later on the death of his widow, the same land was appraised at \$27,000.

Richard Borden left no will but in Bristol County Probate Records Vol. 62, p. 402, it shows a division of the estate was made June 28, 1825, and that on March 4, 1825, Sheffel Weaver, Joseph G. Read, and Nathaniel B. Borden of Troy were appointed appraisers of the estate. This is a very lengthy document and divides the property (\$3600) among his nine children, Abraham, Thomas, Richard, Ladwick, Cook, Hannah, Amy, Grinnell, Roanna Borden and Zephaniah. He gives \$400 worth of property to each of these children.

13. Paul (3) Bowen son of Nathan (2) and Nancy (Read) Bowen born Fall River, Mass., March, 5, 1800. m. Elizabeth Settled in Cayuga County, New York.

## FIFTH GENERATION

14. Hannah (4) Borden, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (3) (Bowen) Borden, was born Sept. 1, 1790 and died June 25, 1874. She was married in Fall River, June 13, 1819 to David Babbitt, who was born in Fall River, April 4, 1782, the son of David and Alice (Huddlestone) Babbitt. She was his second wife, and died in Venice, Cayuga County, N. Y. Feb. 18, 1857.

## Children of Hannah (4) Borden and David Babbitt

- |        |                     |  |
|--------|---------------------|--|
| 49 I   | David (5) Babbitt   | d. 1833/4  |
| 50 II  | Rhoda (5) Babbitt   | b. Dec. 17, 1810 d. Nov. 23, 1894<br>m. Thomas Taber of Venice, N.Y. |
| 51 III | Freeman (5) Weaver  | Babbitt b. June 28, 1821.<br>Resided Venice, N. Y.                   |
| 52 IV  | Jerome (5) Babbitt  | b. May 25, 1823 d. July 2, 1906<br>Resided Middlebury, N. Y.         |
| 53 V   | Eveline (5) Augusta | Babbitt b. July 23, 1826<br>m. Richard Atwater of Ledyard,<br>N. Y.  |
| 54 VI  | Horatio (5) Leonard | Babbitt b. Mch. 20, 1828<br>Resided in 1857 in Richfield.<br>Mich.   |





15. Abraham (4) Borden, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (3) (Bowen) Borden, was born July 20, 1792 and died October 28, 1864 in Westport, R. I. (Mass.) He married January 17, 1815 Phebe Barker, daughter of Lemuel and Maria (Tripp) Barker of Dartmouth.

Children of Abraham (4) and Phebe (Barker) Borden

55	I	Christopher (5) Borden	b. Oct. 20, 1815	m. Feb. 11, 1840 Lucy H. Davis
56	II	Rhoda (5) Borden	b. Oct. 12, 1820	m. Dec. 25, 1839 Abial Davis
57	III	Maria B. (5) Borden	b. Dec. 4, 1826	m. Nov. 28, 1861 Weston Jenney Capt.

Abraham Borden was a man of quiet disposition and somewhat reserved in manner. He inherited a farm from his father, and himself purchased more land making an estate of some 270 acres. In addition to farming, he engaged in lumbering. Mr. Borden lived throughout his life in the house in which he was born. The farm was inherited by his son, Christopher and has remained in the Borden family up to the present time (1941).

16. Phebe (4) Borden, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bowen) Borden, born in Tiverton, R. I. Benjamin Durfee, son of Richard and Patience (Borden) Durfee, born Tiverton, R. I. Jan. 28, 1792 died Fall River, Mass. August 21, 1857.

Children of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee

58	I	Stephen (5) Durfee	b. Dec. 26, 1812
59	II	Elizabeth (5) A. Durfee	b. Jan. 27, 1815
60	III	William (5) B. "	b. Jan. 29, 1817
61	IV	Alanson (5) "	b. Feb. 6, 1819
62	V	Jonathan (5) B. "	b. May 25, 1821
63	VI	Richard (5) "	b. Oct. 12, 1823
64	VII	Benjamin (5) "	b. Aug. 20, 1826
65	VIII	Ariadne (5) "	b. June 19, 1828
66	IX	Isaac (5) B. "	b. July 16, 1832
67	X	Ephraim (5) Wanton "	b. Oct. 31, 1835

18. Rhoda (4) Borden; the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (3), (Bowen) Borden, was born March 21, 1798 and married Pardon Cook

Children of Pardon and Rhoda (4), (Borden) Cook

68	I	Ariadne (5) Cook	married a Bancroft
69	II	Irving (5) "	
70	III	Nelson (5) "	b. March 17, 1834

19. Isaac (4) Borden, the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (3) (Bowen) Borden was born Jan. 8, 1800. He married Jan. 11, 1821 Abby Borden, who was born April 3, 1801, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Church) Borden. Isaac (4) Borden and his wife both died in New Bedford, Mass.





## Children of Isaac (4) and Abby (Borden) Borden

71	I	Louisa	(5)	Borden	b. Nov. 20, 1821	died in infancy
72	II	Alanson	(5)	"	b. Jan. 7, 1823	
73	III	Frederick	(5)	A "	b. Aug. 24, 1824	m. Sarah Welch (1) Huldah Beach (2)
74	IV	Amasa	(5)	G "	b. June 22, 1826	m. Mary Fleury of Venice, N. Y.
75	V	Fernando	(5)	"	b. Nov. 19, 1827	
76	VI	Amantha	(5)	"	b. Dec. 13, 1829	m. June 6, 1856 Volney Tupper
77	VII	Lysander	(5)	"	b. Aug. 3, 1831	m. Sarah Dodel
78	VIII	Isaac	(5)	N "	b. May 15, 1834	m. Abigail Buttler
79	IX	Daniel	(5)	W "	b. April 10, 1841	Killed in the battle of Fredericksburg Dec. 13, 1862.

26. Phebe (4) Sherman the daughter of Paul and Bathsheba (3) (Bowen) Sherman married Allen Gilbert Brown.

## Children of Allen Gilbert and Phebe (4) (Sherman) Brown

80	I	Eliza	Brown			
81	II	John	(5)	K. Brown		
82	III	Dorothy	(5)	Brown	b. May 26, 1811	
83	IV	Mary	(5)	"		
84	V	Harriet	(5)	"		
85	VI	Susan	(5)	"		
86	VII	Anne	(5)	"		

28. Nathan (4) Bowen Babbitt the son of David and Rhoda (3) (Bowen) Babbitt was born Oct. 18, 1808 and died Nov. 27, 1890. He was married in Fall River, June 21, 1832, to Sophronia Holloway who was born March 27, 1810 and died Aug. 23, 1887. He removed to Western New York near Venice about 1846.

## Children of Nathan (4) and Sophronia (Holloway) Babbitt

87	I	David	(5)	Babbitt	b. Oct. 20, 1834	m. Apr. 17, 1859 Mary A. Hathaway of Freetown, Mass. b. Feb. 13, 1839.
88	II	John	(5)	D. Babbitt	b. Dec. 10, 1835	
89	III	Carrie	(5)	A "	b. June 23, 1840	d. Jan. 3, 1859
90	IV	Edwin	(5)	N "	b. Jan. 14, 1849	
91	V	Eliphlet	(5)	David Babbitt	b.	died young

30. James (4) G. Bowen, son of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Freetown (now Fall River) Dec. 2, 1795. He married in Providence, R. I. Jan. 29, 1828, Mary Allen daughter of Samuel and Prudence Allen, who was born Manchester, England Oct. 12, 1803/4. He died in Fall River, Feb. 16, 1852. She died in Fall River Oct. 16, 1874.





## Children of James G. and Mary (Allen) Bowen

92	I	James (5) G. Bowen Jr.	b. Fall River, March 11, 1829
93	II	Mary (5) "	b. " " Jan. 27, 1830 d. next day
94	III	Joseph (5) H. "	b. " " April 29, 1831 d. young
95	IV	Mary (5) Louise "	b. " " April 5, 1833 d. May 20, 1835
96	V	Mary (5) Josephine "	b. Fall River, May 5, 1835
97	VI	Josephine (5) "	b. " " May 16, 1836 d. Aug. 1836
98	VII	Minerva (5) Louise "	b. " " Jan. 7, 1840 d. young
99	VIII	Marcus (5) Allen "	b. " " Nov. 27, 1840
100	IX	Charlotte (5) Maria "	b. " " d. young.

At the death of his father in 1824 James G. Bowen succeeded him as postmaster of Fall River and held that office until 1831. He was otherwise prominent in the business life of Fall River. At one time he was selectman of the town. James G. Bowen in conjunction with Dr. Turner erected a large dwelling house at the North West corner of Davol and Turner Streets. This was used for some time as a tavern and that section of the town became known as Bowenville. James Bowen had a gift for figures and it is related that people liked to put intricate problems to him which he performed rapidly in his head.

32. Amanda (4) Malvina Fitzallen Bowen, daughter of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Freetown (now Fall River.) Sept. 22, 1799; and died in Fall River, April 17, 1826; she was married in Fall River, Jan. 2, 1823 to John C. Borden son of William and Elizabeth (Corey) Borden born March 24, 1793 and died March 26, 1833. (She was the second wife.)

## Children of Amanda (4) Malvina Fitzallen Bowen and John C. Borden

101	I	John (5) C. Borden	b. Aug. 30, 1823 d. Dec. 10, 1828
102	II	Nathan (5) "	d. Apr. 11, 1826

John (4) C. Borden was married three times: 1-To Eliza B. Sladē, 2-To Amanda Bowen, 3-To Mary Ann Manchester 1828.

34. Abraham (4) Bowen, son of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Fall River, Aug. 26, 1803 and died Jan. 24, 1889. He was married in Fall River, Feb. 1827 to Sarah Ann Read, the daughter of Joseph Evans and Sybil (Valentine) Read who was born in Fall River, Apr. 17, 1804 and died July 3, 1891. They always resided in Fall River.

## Children of Abraham (4) and Sarah Ann (Read) Bowen

103	I	Ellen (5) Augusta Bowen	b. Fall River, Mass. Feb. 15, 1830
104	II	Joseph (5) Abraham Bowen	b. " " Oct. 10, 1832
105	III	Sarah (5) Victoria "	b. " " Dec. 8, 1839 d. Jan. 9, 1928 in the same house, then 43, now





175 Rock St. and probably in the same room in which she was born 88 years before.

Abraham (4) Bowen was of a kindly and generous nature, intelligent and well read and in his earlier years he taught school for a time. He was very independent in his ideas and somewhat eccentric in his manner and this eccentricity became more marked after he was identified with the Second Advent Society. He was tall and spare in figure with brown hair, aquiline nose, and eyes of very dark blue. Mr. Frank W. Hutt in his History of Bristol County says: "Mr. Bowen took an influential part in the business and intellectual activities of his time. Engaged in a teaming business for a number of years, his more important commercial activity was as a member of the grain and shipping firm of Read & Bowen.

"For a long period of time he edited and published a periodical entitled "All Sorts" and his editorial comments upon the fancies and foibles of his time were eminently illuminative and constructive. His death, which occurred January 24, 1899, removed from Fall River a citizen whose usefulness was by no means to be measured by the number of his years, even though he lived to a ripe age."

In 1842 The Gazette was published by Stephen Hart and Abraham Bowen. It lasted about a year.

Mr. Bowen married Sarah Ann Read, eldest of the nine children of Major Joseph Evans and Sybil (Valentine) Read. For the first few years of their married life the couple resided in a house owned by Mr. Bowen's sister, Mrs. Jason Archer at the south-east corner of Main and Franklin Streets but prior to October 1832, Mr. Bowen built the house, still standing at 175 Rock Street. In this house his two younger children and his granddaughter were born and in this house he and his wife continued to reside for the remainder of their long lives. It is now (1941) owned by his great grandson, J. Whitney Bowen.

Mrs. Abraham Bowen was a very industrious and capable woman of few words but strong character, highly respected by all who knew her. She was born in a house, still standing (1941) in the northern part of Fall River on the east side of the main road not far from the Free-town line which was built by her grand-father William Valentine but spent the greater part of her youth on the farm where St. Joseph's Church and rectory now stand, her father having moved there when she was about seven years of age. Mrs. Bowen obtained her early education in the little red school house on the west side of North Main Street.

35. Jennet (4) Bowen, daughter of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Troy (now Fall River) Sept. 16, 1805 and died in Fall River, Jan. 19, 1883. She was married (intentions Fall River, Nov. 28, 1825) to Dr. Jason H. Archer of Wrentham, Mass., son of Amos and Lois





(Hawes) Archer, who was born in Wrentham, Mass. Feb. 10, 1794; he died Jan. 22, 1864 in Wrentham.

In their early married life they resided at the corner of No. Main and Franklin Streets, Fall River. In 1852 they moved to Wrentham but some years after Dr. Archer's death Mrs. Archer returned to Fall River and bought the house at the corner of Broadway and Osborn. Mrs. Archer as a girl attended the Academy of Miss Saunders and Miss Beach in Dorchester, Mass. Her youngest sister Aldeberonto used to tell of riding up to Boston with her parents in a buggy to visit Jeannette at Boarding School. Mrs. Archer was a woman of strong character and was highly respected in the community.

Dr. Archer was educated at Brown University and Harvard Medical School and studied medicine with the celebrated Dr. William Ingalls of Boston. He settled in Fall River where he became a successful practitioner and a leading citizen. He took an active part in public affairs and was elected the first President of the Massasoit Bank. He was also the first city physician of Fall River. Dr. and Mrs. Archer were among the incorporators of the First Congregational Church in Fall River. In 1851 they removed to Wrentham and occupied the house which afterward for several years was the home of Helen Keller.

Children of Jennet (4) Bowen and Dr. Jason H. Archer

- 106 I Amanda (5) Malvina Archer b. Fall River Oct. 9, 1826  
d. unmarried May 23, 1904  
She was educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary So. Hadley, Mass.
- 107 II Caroline (5) Augusta Archer b. Fall River July 7, 1835
- 108 III John (5) Jason Archer b. " " July 26, 1845  
d. unmarried Oct. 31, 1882

John (5) Jason Archer was educated at Brown University graduating in the class of 1866. Soon after he was appointed instructor of English literature in the Annapolis but an illness so impaired his sight, he was obliged to relinquish this position. Returning home Mr. Archer began the study of law and after admission to the bar began to practice in Fall River. He was associated with James F. Jackson Esq. in the firm of Archer & Jackson. Mr. Archer received the appointment of associate justice of the District Court and was prominent in educational affairs. Mr. Archer was a man of high character, superior ability and scholarly attainments and held a leading position in his chosen profession although comparatively a young man at the time of his death.

37. Ruth (4) Victoria Bowen, daughter of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Fall River, Dec. 22, 1809 and died in Mound City Linn County, Kansas, Sept. 6, 1869 Married in Batavia, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1835 to Dr. William Holland Webster, son of Cyrus and Rhoda Francis Webster, born Sept. 11, 1799 Blanford, Mass. died in Batavia, N. Y. Dec. 11, 1841.





## Children of Ruth (4) Victoria Bowen and Dr. William H. Webster

109	I	Frances (5) Elizabeth Webster	b. Batavia N.Y. Mar. 16, 1836
110	II	William (5) Cyrus	" " " Apr. 25, 1838
111	III	Charles (5) Abram	" " " Mar. 28, 1840
112	IV	James (5) Graves	" " " Nov. 1, 1841 d. in infancy

Ruth (4) Victoria Bowen was married to William H. Webster while she was visiting at the residence of Paul T. Sherman in Batavia. She was married at 10 A.M. March 24 A.D. 1835 by Rev. James A. Bowles.

William H. Webster was graduated from William College and attended Yale Medical School. In the State Library Hartford Conn. "Durfee's Annals of Williams College" William Webster is mentioned as of the Class of 1826. He spent three years studying with Dr. Samuel B. Barstow of Granville, Mass. Went to Conestoga, N. Y. and later to Batavia where he practiced medicine. Mrs. Etta (Mackaman) Howland has in her possession a letter written by Dr. Bronson Alcott to her mother, Mrs. Frances (Webster) Mackaman, in which he says her father was a classmate of his and a fine physician.

38. Aldeberonto Phoscofornia (4) Bowen, daughter of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Troy, Mass. June 7, 1811 and died in Wareham, Mass. July 8, 1905. Married in Fall River, April 3, 1804 to Andrew Coatsworth Fearing, who was born in Wareham Oct. 3, 1804, and died in Wareham, Jan. 16, 1878, the son of John Fearing and Nabby.

## Children of Aldeberonto (4) Phoscofornia Bowen and Andrew Coatsworth Fearing.

113	I	Elizabeth (5) Fearing	b. March 4, 1830
114	II	Amanda (5) Malvina	b. Jan. 3, 1832 d. Dec. 9, 1834
115	III	Ellen (5) Frances	b. Sept. 27, 1833
116	IV	Andrew (5) Coatsworth Jr.	b. July 16, 1835 d. June 19, 1911 unmarried
117	V	George (5) Gibbs	b. Aug. 1, 1837 d. Feb. 28, 1839
118	VI	Thatcher (5)	b. July 18, 1839 d. May 7, 1843
119	VII	Henry (5) Gibbs	b. Aug. 20, 1841 d. Feb. 5, 1899 unmarried d. So. Wareham, Mass.
120	VIII	Marion (5) Marshall	b. Oct. 14, 1843 d. Nov. 13, 1843
121	IX	William (5) Sedley	b. Sept. 27, 1844
122	X	Charles (5) Bowen	b. Dec. 29, 1846
123	XI	Frank (5)	b. June 20, 1849 d. 1860
124	XII	Emeline (5) Breed	b. Apr. 1, 1855 d. unmarried 1871

Aldeberonto (4) Bowen was educated at a private school for young ladies in Fairhaven. She is said to have been very beautiful at the time of her marriage. Mr. Fearing too was fine looking and they made a very handsome couple. Mr. Fearing was a wholesale dry goods merchant and importer in Boston, so the young bride went there to live and entered with zest into the fashionable life of the city, her vivacity and social graces fitting





her to take a leading part. For many years their home was at 42 Louisburg Square. Most of Mrs. Fearing's twelve children were born in Boston. After Mr. Fearing failed in health the family moved to So. Wareham, Mass. and took up their residence in the old homestead on Fearing Hill, where their youngest child was born. Mrs. Fearing retained her vivacity and love of company all her life. She kept open house at Fearing Hill, welcoming with true hospitality her friends and relatives. In her later years she often spent the winter with some of her children in New York or Brooklyn making nothing of the journey more difficult then than now even when well on in her eighties. She died in the old Fearing Homestead at the advanced age of ninety-three.

39. Abraham (4) Bowen Borden, born July 8, 1798, son of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden married 1st Phoebe Davenport, who was born Aug. 25, 1789. She died Oct. 13, 1853. He married 2nd Nov. 23, 1854 Phoebe Wilmarth who was born July 5, 1801 and died July 2, 1883. Abraham Bowen Borden died Dec. 6, 1882.

Children of Abraham (4) Bowen Borden and Phoebe (Davenport) Borden

125	I	Andrew (5)	Jackson Borden	b. Sept. 13, 1822	Fall River
126	II	Lurana (5)	Fall River	b. Nov. 5, 1824	d. Aug. 25, 1825
127	III	Laurana (5)	" "	b. Aug. 10, 1826	
128	IV	Phoebe (5)	Ann "	b. Feb. 19, 1829	d. Aug. 29, 1855

40. Thomas (4) Borden 2nd, the son of Richard and Martha (3) (Bowen) Borden was born May 1, 1800 and died Jan. 17, 1886. He married 1st Feb. 8, 1824 Catherine Luther who died on April 8, 1874 at the age of 84.

Children of Thomas (2) and Catherine (Luther) Borden

129	Mary Ann Borden	d. June 16, 1910	aged 82
130	John Luther	"	
131	Child		

m. 2nd Mary Borden Brow daughter of Joseph Borden and widow of James Brow.

From the Fall River News of Jan. 18, 1886:- "The late Mr. Thomas Borden was employed in his earlier years in some of the stone quarries for which our city is famous. Having acquired by inheritance, to which he added by habits of temperance and frugality a handsome property, he was not engaged in active business for a number of years. He was a director in the Union National Bank for thirty-five years and occupied that position at the time of his death. He leaves a widow and a daughter. His first wife preceded him to the other world about twelve years ago. His home on Hartwell Street is now occupied by a great grandson of his sister Amey."

41. Amey (4) Borden, daughter of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden was born Feb. 11, 1802 and died Dec. 11, 1877 aged 75. She married 1st Nov. 3, 1822





William Grinnell who died in 1832 age 31.

Children of Amey (4) Borden and William Grinnell

132	I	Louisa	(5) Borden Grinnell	b. Sept. 23, 1823
				m. Nathaniel Lake
133	II	Juliette	(5) "	b. Aug. 23, 1825
134	III	Almy	(5) "	b. Oct. 29, 1827
135	IV	Rowena	(5) "	b. Aug. 31, 1830

m. 2nd Jeremiah Wilcox born March 29, 1835, died 1865 age 62.

Children of Amey (4) (Borden) Grinnell and Jeremiah Wilcox

136	V	Martha	(5) Wilcox
137	VI	William	(5) G. Wilcox b. 1836

Hannah Borden, daughter of Richard and Martha (3) (Bowen) Borden was born in Fall River Dec. 5, 1803 and died in Fall River Sept. 27, 1890. She married William Cook Nov. 24, 1824. He died July 12, 1880 at 81 yr. 11 mo. He was born in Tiverton son of Peter and Anna Cook.

Children of William and Hannah (4) (Borden) Cook

138	I	William	(5) M. Cook	b. Jan. 16, 1826
139	II	Hiram	(5) Cook.	b. 1828 d. Apr. 6, 1839
140	III	Amanda	(5) F. Cook	b. May 31, 1830 d. May 30, 1915.
141	IV	Hannah	(5) Borden Cook	b. Aug. 11, 1832 d. Oct. 3, 1912
142	V	Edwin	(5) Dexter	" b. d. Aug. 20, 1858
143	VI	Hiram	(5) Edwin	" b. d. Aug. 25, 1842

From the Fall River News Jan. 18, 1886. "Of this large family (Richard & Patty's) only one survives, Mrs. Hannah Cook, widow of the late William Cook who with her two daughters, resides at the old homestead No. 30 Third Street. She is now in her 83rd year (Jan. 18, 1886) and her memory retains many interesting facts and incidents connected with the early history of Fall River."

"Mrs. Cook was the first to discover the skeleton of the Indian which was buried in the sand bank. The site of which is now occupied by the building of the Manufacturers' Gas Co. and which has since been rendered famous by Longfellow in his poem entitled "The Skeleton in Armor." The discovery was made about 55 years ago. The skeleton is supposed to have been that of an Indian chief, as he was buried in a sitting posture facing the sun, a large plate of brass over his head, a bunch of brass arrows packed in moss at his side, and around his waist a belt composed of brass tubes, each about four inches in length strung upon thongs of cowhide. Other relics were also found with this skeleton. It was decided to preserve the skeleton and it was placed in a glass case, together with the various articles found with it and removed to the F. R. Athenaeum where it remained, visited by thousands of the curious till the great fire of 1843, when the building was destroyed with all its contents. There are various accounts of the manner





in which Hannah Cook came upon the skeleton but the most authentic and probable one is that she went out to the sand bank to secure sand for scouring knives and while thus engaged discovered the skeleton."

43. Richard Borden 2nd son, of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden was born Dec. 22, 1805 and died May 29, 1872. He married Oct. 1829 Lucy Cook, who died May 27, 1870 age 67.

Children of Richard (4) Borden and Lucy (Cook) Borden

- |     |     |                            |                  |
|-----|-----|----------------------------|------------------|
| 144 | I   | Hiram (5) C. Borden        | b. July 24, 1832 |
| 145 | II  | Charles (5) William Borden | b. 1833          |
| 146 | III | Nelson (5) C. Borden       | b. Apr. 15, 1835 |

He was married for the second time Nov. 2, 1870 in New Bedford to Rhoda M. Brownell. No issue.

45. Cook (4) Borden, son of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden was born in Fall River, Mass. Jan. 18, 1810 and died Sept. 20, 1880. He married Mary Ann Bessey, daughter of Silas and Avis (Borden) Bessey on Jan. 1, 1832. She died Oct. 6, 1894. She was born Aug. 19, 1810.

Children of Cook (4) Borden and Mary Ann (Bessey) Borden

- |     |     |                      |   |
|-----|-----|----------------------|---|
| 147 | I   | Mary Jane (5) Borden | b. Fall River May 10, 1833 d. Oct. 10, 1833 |
| 148 | II  | Mary Jane (5) "      | b. Fall River Sept. 1, 1834                 |
| 149 | III | Theodore W. (5) "    | b. " " Aug. 25, 1836                        |
| 150 | IV  | Avis Anna (5) "      | b. " " Sept. 14, 1838 d. Sept. 19, 1839     |
| 151 | V   | Philip H. (5) "      | b. " " June 8, 1841                         |
| 152 | VI  | Jerome Cook (5) "    | b. " " Oct. 5, 1843 d. May 1844             |
| 153 | VII | Jerome Cook (5) "    | b. " " Sept. 30, 1845                       |

Cook (4) Borden was 7th in line from Richard Borden, one of the first settlers of Portsmouth, R. I. He lived all his adult life on Fourth Street where he built his house on part of the old Borden farm. He first worked for Frost and Gurney, the original lumber dealers in Fall River. In 1833 he went into the lumber business for himself. He sold a piece of his inherited land west of Main Street for \$1200-for capital to start with. He was established first near Lindsey's Wharf, then in 1846 bought the present yard at Bowenville where the business has been carried on ever since, later by his sons and now by his great-grandson. Before the boundary line between Rhode Island and Massachusetts was changed, he was at one time a member of the Legislature of Rhode Island and was active in both Tiverton and Fall River town and city government. At one time he had interests in lumbering in Western Pennsylvania. He was an incorporator of the Saving's Bank in Tiverton in 1881-now the Citizens Saving's Bank in Fall River; an incorporator of Tecumseh Mills in 1866; of Chace Mills in 1871; President of Fall River Spool & Bobbin Co.; a director of Richard Borden Mfg. Co. The first treasurer of the street railway company; a member of Board of Investment of Union Saving's





Bank; President of National Union Bank 1874-1880; an active member of First Baptist Church. He was very fond of fishing and of wood carving.

Three sons Theodore, Philip, and Jerome C. Borden succeeded their father at his death but after a few years, Theodore and Philip retired and Jerome carried on until his death in 1930. Management then passed to Richard Cook Borden Hartley, great-grandson of the founder who is at present head of the business.

Originally the business was located at the foot of Central Street but in 1846, to accommodate his growing lumber trade, Cook Borden purchased the present site, a large tract on the water front at Bowenville.

46. Ladowick (4) Borden, son of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden was born in Fall River March 14, 1812 and died Oct. 6, 1874. He married Sept. 8, 1833 Maria Briggs, who was born 1811 and died in 1838.

Children of Ladowick (4) and Maria (Briggs) Borden

154	I	Maria (5) Borden	b. 1834	d. 1834
155	II	Matthew (5) Borden	b. 1836	d. 1836

married 2nd Eliza Darling Jan. 28, 1843 b. 1811  
d. 1848

Children

156	I	Maria (5) Borden	b. 1844
157	II	Eliza Ann (5) Borden	b. 1846 d. 1848
158	III	Holden S. (5) "	b. 1847 d. 1848

Married 3rd Feb. 28, 1849 Eliza T. Chace

Married 4th Oct. 19, 1864 Ruhama Crocker who  
died June 18, 1879.

47. Zephaniah (4) Borden, son of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden was born in Fall River July 18, 1814 and died Feb. 21, 1884. He married 1st Mary Perry who died Oct. 8, 1863, aged 37.

Children of Zephaniah (4) and Mary (Perry) Borden

159	I	Rowena (5) Borden	b. 1837	d. July 31, 1838
160	II	Mary (5) Maria Borden		
161	III	Anjeannette (5) Borden		
162	IV	Charles (5) Richard Borden		

Married 2nd Lydia Sherman d. Mar. 14, 1902 age 88.  
No issue.

Zephaniah (4) Borden removed to Acoaxet and had a very large farm. His grandchildren still own much land there.





Christopher (5) Borden, son of Abraham (4) and Phoebe (Barker) Borden was born in Tiverton, R. I. Oct. 20, 1815 and died in Westport, Dec. 12, 1894. He married Feb. 11, 1839 Lucy H. Davis daughter of Peter and Sarah S. (Howland) Davis who was born in Westport Feb. 11, 1818 and died Mar. 10, 1897.

Children of Christopher (5) Borden and Lucy (Davis) Borden

163	I	Jonathan (6)	Borden	b. May 15, 1841	
164	II	Alice A. (6)	"	b. Nov. 16, 1842	
165	III	Mary E. (6)	"	b. Dec. 7, 1844	
166	IV	Orthniel (6)	T	b. Aug. 4, 1848	d. Jan. 22, 1866
167	V	Edwin (6)	"	b. June 26, 1850	
168	VI	Phebe S. (6)	"	b. Apr. 14, 1858	

Orthniel, a youth of bright promise was accidentally and fatally shot in his 20th year.

Christopher (5) Borden was born in that part of Tiverton, R. I. that later became the town of Westport, Mass. on land that had been occupied by his ancestors for generations. He was reared amid agricultural pursuits and attended the neighborhood schools, continuing his studies at the Friend's School, Providence, R. I. He became associated with and later succeeded his father in the conduct of the farm and in the lumbering business. Although occupying the same farm, Mr. Borden lived in two states and three towns, Tiverton, R. I., Westport, and Fall River, Mass. owing to the changes in boundary lines. Mr. Borden was much in public service, was a member of the Town Council of Tiverton; frequently served as Selectman of Westport; was a member of the auditing committee for years and held other minor offices. He possessed the confidence of his fellow citizens and was frequently called upon to settle estates. Mr. Borden was a man of cheerful and genial disposition. His political affiliations were first with the Whigs and later with the Republican party.

56. Rhoda (5) Borden daughter of Abraham (4) and Phebe (Barker) Borden was born in Westport, Oct. 12, 1821 and died Feb. 2, 1897 in Westport. She married Dec. 25, 1839 Abial Davis, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Wordell) Davis, born in Westport, Oct. 1, 1814. He died in Westport, Nov. 22, 1866.

Children of Abial and Rhoda (5) (Borden) Davis

169	I	Amanda (6)	Maria Davis	b. Westport	Dec. 30, 1844	
170	II	Phoebe (6)	Borden	"	b. "	Aug. 11, 1841
171	III	Charles (6)	Abial	"	b. "	Aug. 25, 1847 d. Aug. 19, 1848
172	IV	Abial (6)	Frank	"	b. "	Apr. 23, 1853
173	V	Ruth (6)	Barker	"	b. "	Dec. 6, 1849

57. Maria (5) B. Borden, daughter of Abraham (4) and Phebe (Barker) Borden was born in Westport, Dec. 4, 1826 and died in Westport in 1862. She was married in Fall River, R. I. Nov. 28, 1861 to (Capt.) Weston Jenney, son of Weston and Mary Jenney.





She was Capt. Jenney's second wife and died one year after her marriage to him. Capt. Jenney was a master mariner.

58. Stephen (5) Durfee, son of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee was born in Fall River, Dec. 26, 1812 and died in Stoneham, Mass. Jan. 16, 1886. He married at Genoa, New York in 1836 Sarah Marshall of Belleville, Canada, daughter of Solomon J. and Hannah (Martin) Marshall who was born in Belleville, Canada, March 13, 1816.

Children of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee

- 174 I Orange (6) b. Genoa, N. Y. May 14, 1838  
175 II Andrew (6) b. Lock, N. Y. May 1, 1840

Andrew (6) Durfee enlisted in 1861 in Co. D. 1st. R. I. Cavalry. He was a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga. also at Libby Prison; on his way from prison was placed in hospital at Wilmington, N. C. where he died 1865. Probably unmarried.

- 176 III Sarah Maris (6) b. Fall River Feb. 12, 1846  
177 IV Eliza J. (6) b. Prudence Island R. I. Dec. 21, 1849  
178 V Mary E. (6) b. Bristol R. I. July 4, 1853

59. Eliza (5) A. Durfee, Daughter of Phoebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee, was born in Fall River Jan. 27, 1815 and died in Genoa, N. Y. Feb. 10, 1845. She was married in Genoa, N. Y. July 9, 1835 to Roderick Moe, who was born Nov. 29, 1805 and died May 7, 1881.

They had one child who died in infancy.

61. Alanson (5) Durfee, son of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee was born in Fall River, Feb. 6, 1819 and died in Groton, N. Y. Aug. 7, 1870. He married on July 1, 1838 Ira Stoddard, daughter of David and Louisa (Stoddard) who was born in Groton, N. Y. Mar. 11, 1822 and died in Groton, Dec. 26, 1896.

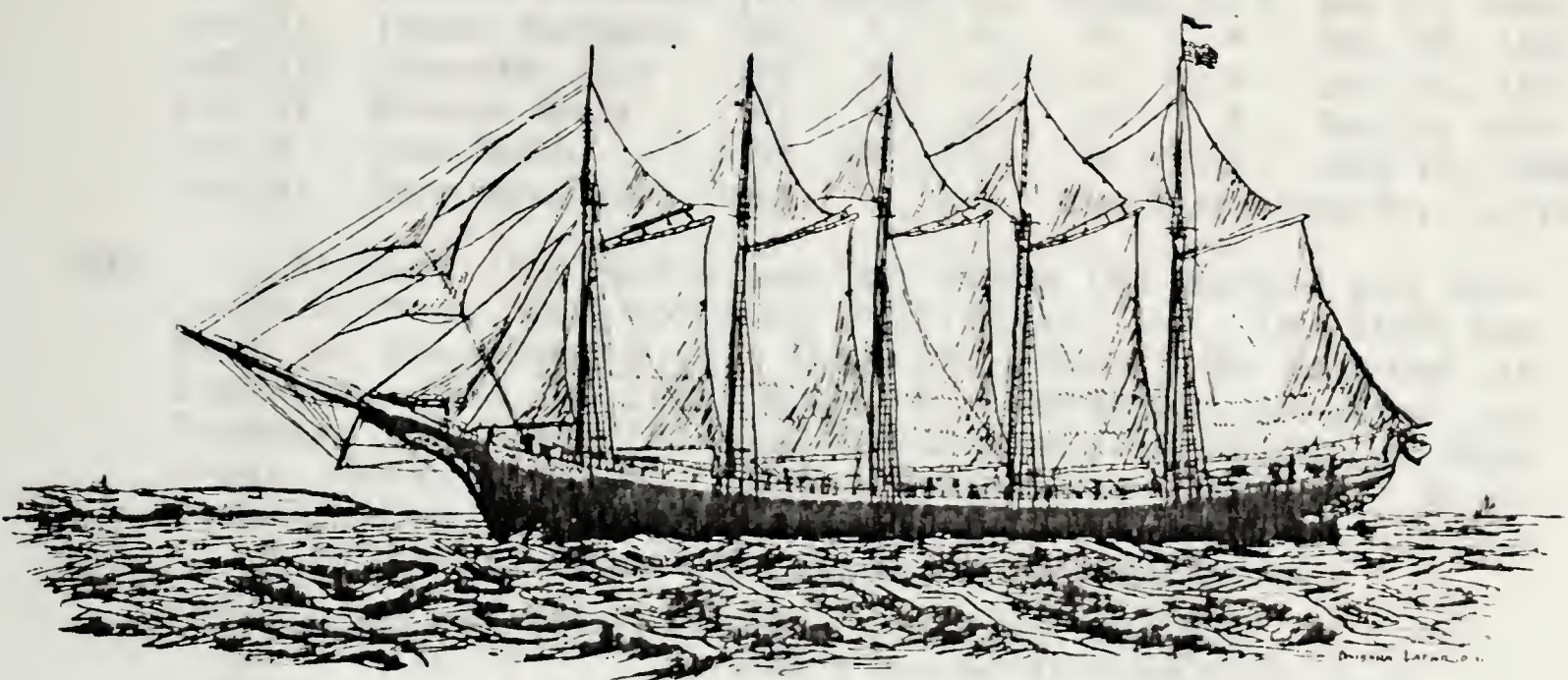
Children of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee

- 179 I Caroline E. (6) Durfee b. Genoa N. Y. June 22, 1842  
180 II Phebe Ann (6) " b. " " July 25, 1845  
181 III Isaac B. (6) " b. " " July 27, 1848  
182 IV Eudora (6) " b. " " Sept. 12, 1850  
183 V Leander (6) " b. " " June 6, 1853  
184 VI George W. (6) " b. " " Dec. 29, 1857  
d. June 20, 1859  
185 VII Charlotte E. (6) " b. " " Jan. 17, 1861  
186 VIII Velma Ariadne (6) " b. " " May 17, 1863

62. Jonathan B. (5) Durfee, son of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee was born in Fall River, Mass. May 25, 1821 and died in Ledyard, N. Y. Mar. 17, 1869. He married in Aurora N. Y. Sept. 18, 1844, Mary Boucher, daughter of Thomas and Kezia (Taylor) Boucher who was born in New







### Schooner Mary W. Bowen.

This schooner was one of a fleet of coasting vessels owned by a group headed by Joseph A. Bowen, and managed by him. It included the schooners William O. Snow, Lizzie H. Brayton, Marguerite and Fanny C. Bowen. Mr. Bowen was primarily interested in these vessels to bring bituminous coal from Chesapeake Bay ports to his coal plant at Fall River, but in addition they did considerable outside business and were a familiar sight in every seaport from Pensacola, Florida to Portland, Maine.

The Mary W. Bowen was built in Bath, Maine in 1900. She was one of the first five-masters, and at the time of her launching was one of the largest schooners afloat. She was 246 feet long, 46 feet wide, gross tonnage 2135, drew 25 feet of water and carried 3500 tons of coal.

She was commanded, until his retirement, by Captain Whitman Chase Jr., of Taunton, one of the ablest of the sea captains that this section of the country produced. Her career was uneventful until 1915 when she was blown offshore by westerly gales while en route for Norfolk without cargo. Given up for lost, she turned up a few weeks later at San Juan, Porto Rico with several sails gone, a mast damaged, the galley destroyed by fire and the captain's leg broken. After a thorough refitting, she was sent to Buenos Aires to take advantage of the fabulous foreign freights which were prevalent during the first World War. On her return from South America she was sold to New York parties and sent abroad. She was sunk by a German submarine near the Azores on her first voyage across.





Bedford Nov. 25, 1826, and died in Ledyard, N. Y. June 4, 1891.

Children of Jonathan B. (5) Durfee and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee

187	I	Francis Alexander	(6)	Durfee	b.	Genoa, N. Y.	May 23, 1846
188	II	Thomas Benjamin	(6)	"	b.	" "	Mar. 27, 1849
189	III	Charlotte Ella	(6)	"	b.	" "	Dec. 27, 1851
190	IV	Eleanor Kezia	(6)	"	b.	" "	May 20, 1856
191	V	Jane Maris	(6)	"	b.	" "	July 14, 1864
192	VI	Mary Cornelia	(6)	"	b.	Iowa City, Iowa	Nov. 1, 1866

63. Richard (5) Durfee son of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee, was born in Fall River, Oct. 12, 1823 and died in Cranston, R. I. Jan. 18, 1866. He married in Somerset, Dec. 3, 1854 Eliza H. Gardner, daughter of Jeremiah and Susan (Pierce) Gardner who was born in Somerset, Mass. Aug. 26, 1838 and died in Cranston, R. I. Jan. 6, 1867.

Children of Richard (5) and Eliza (Gardner) Durfee

193	I	Lydia S.	(6)	b.	Cranston, R. I.	Dec. 30, 1855
In 1904 a teacher in Providence, R. I.						
194	II	Herbert V.	(6)	b.	March 8, 1858	Cranston, R. I.

64. Benjamin (5) Durfee, son of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee was born in Fall River, Aug. 20, 1826 and died in Worcester. He was married Dec. 22, 1852 to Betsy Carpenter Mason daughter of Ezra and Polly (Smith) Mason who was born in Seekonk, R. I. May 9, 1831.

Children of Benjamin (5) and Betsey (Mason) Durfee

195	I	Ella Maria	(6)	b.	Fall River, Mass.	Apr. 24, 1854
196	II	Franklin Benjamin	b.	" "	" "	July 13, 1864

65. Ariadne (5) Durfee, daughter of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee was born in Genoa, New York June 19, 1828 and died in Fall River. She married in Fall River, Jan. 27, 1853 (as his second wife) Leander Borden, son of Thomas and Ruth (Borden) Borden who was born in Fall River Mass. Mar. 11, 1809, and died in Fall River July 24, 1894.

Children of Ariadne (5) Durfee and Leander Borden

197	I	Omar	(6)	Elton Borden	b.	Fall River	June 28, 1854
-----	---	------	-----	--------------	----	------------	---------------

67. Ephraim (5) Wanton Durfee, son of Benjamin and Phebe (4) (Borden) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. Oct. 31, 1835 and died in Fall River, Apr. 5, 1861. He married in Fall River, Sept. 24, 1857, Maria B. Marvel daughter of John B. Marvel who was born in Fall River.

Children of Ephraim (5) Wanton and Maria B. (Marvel) Durfee

198	I	Julia Maria	(6)	Durfee	b.	Fall River,	Mar. 1, 1859
-----	---	-------------	-----	--------	----	-------------	--------------

Mrs. Durfee was married a second time to Albert Munroe





72. Alanson (5) Borden, son of Isaac (4) and Abby (Borden) Borden was born in Tiverton, R. I. Jan. 7, 1823. He married 1st June 22, 1852 Mary C. Topnam daughter of Capt. William Topham of New Bedford.

Children of Alanson (5) and Mary C. (Topnam) Borden

- 199 I William (6) A. Borden  
200 II Laura E. (6) " m. Charles H. Lobdell of N. B.

Mr. Borden married second Mary F. Kent, daughter of George Kent of Washington, D. C. He married 3rd, Anna R. Commerford daughter of Patrick Cummerford of New Bedford.

Alanson (5) Borden at the age of nine removed with his family to Venice, Cayuga Co. N. Y. He attended district schools until he was seventeen when he attended the Academy at Groton, N. Y. changing after a few months to Aurora Academy, Cayuga Co. where he remained for two years. Although disappointed by a combination of circumstances in his ambition to attend college he entered the academy at Ithaca where he spent one year. Mr. Borden in 1846 removed to New Bedford and began the study of law in the office of Elliot & Kasson. He was then elected to the State Legislature. In 1864 he was Judge of the City Police Court which office he held until 1874. In 1864 he became the law partner of Judge Pitman. In 1876 Judge Borden was elected Mayor of the city and gave his constituents an excellent administration. Was chairman of school committee three years. In 1899 was President of the New Bedford Bar Association. He was a man of domestic tastes and devoted to his home and family. As a judge he combined sound judgment with rare kindness and as a citizen he exercised a profound influence for good in the community.

78. Isaac (5) N. Borden, son of Isaac (4) and Abby (Borden) Borden was born in Cayuga Co. New York May 16, 1834 and was married Mar. 5, 1860 in Rockford, Ill to Abigail Buttler.

Children of Isaac (5) N. Borden and Abigail (Buttler) Borden

- 200-1/2 I Mert (6) A. Borden b. in Oguler Ill. Dec. 26, 1861 married and lives at Fort Pierre, Dakota.

82. Dorothy (5) Brown, the daughter of Allen Gilbert and Phebe (4) (Sherman) Brown was born May 26, 1811 and married in 1832 Lewis Crandall.

Children of Lewis and Dorothy (5) (Brown) Crandall

- 201 I Harriet (6) C. Crandall b. 1833 m. Eli E. Nelson I. Charlotte  
202 II Anna (6) B. " (7) Nelson m. Wm. H. Way  
203 III Frederick (6) A. "  
204 IV Frank (6) M. "  
205 V John (6) E. "  
206 VI Charlotte (6) "  
207 VII Josephine (6) "





88. John (5) Babbitt, son of Nathan (4) Bowen Babbitt and Sophronia (Holloway) Babbitt was born Dec. 10, 1835. He married Nov. 24, 1859 Emma Adella Chase, who was born Nov. 6, 1840. In 1912 they were residing in Dale N. Y.

Children of John (5) and Adella (Chase) Babbitt

208	I	Reuben (6) B.	b. Oct. 4, 1860 d. June 27, 1878	unmarried
209	II	Carrie (6)	b. Mar. 20, 1862	unmarried
210	III	Alta (6) A.	b. Dec. 10, 1863 d. Feb. 22, 1864	
211	IV	Grace (6) A.	b. Sept. 24, 1865	
212	V	John (6) J.	b. May 10, 1868	
213	VI	Sarah (6) C.	b. Oct. 22, 1870	
214	VII	Mary (6) L.	b. Nov. 17, 1873	
215	VIII	Martha (6) F.	b. Nov. 17, 1873 d. Mar. 27, 1874	
216	IX	Henry (6) C.	b. Aug. 6, 1875	
217	X	Fanny (6) F.	b. Apr. 15, 1879	
218	XI	Lloyd (6) C.	b. July 19, 1881	unmarried lived 1912 in Dale
219	XII	Emma (6) A.	b. Feb. 4, 1886	died Feb. 27, 1886

92. James (5) G. Bowen, son of James (4) G. and Mary (Allen) Bowen was born in Fall River March 11, 1829 and died at Fall River. He married Nancy A. Grinnell, daughter of Anson and Nancy Grinnell who was born in Westport Apr. 13, 1828 and died at Fall River. Nancy (Grinnell) Bowen married as her second husband a Mr. Haskins, Third husband William Hallam. She is buried in Linden Grove Cemetery Head of Westport.

Children of James (5) G. and Nancy (Grinnell) Bowen

220	I	Nancy (6) J. Bowen	b. New Bedford m. July 17, 1869 m. Thomas M. Armstrong b. Newport, R. I.
221	II	James (6) G. Bowen	m. June 26, 1873 Mary E. Davis m. 2nd Cora B. Lewis
222	III	Mary (6) J. Bowen	b. Fall River Jan. 10, 1857 m. Jan. 17, 1874 Benjamin S. Terry
223	IV	Emily (6) M. "	b. Fall River m. Aug. 7, 1886 Frank N. Crapo

96. Mary (5) Josephine Bowen daughter of James (4) G. Bowen and Mary (Allen) Bowen was born in Fall River May 5, 1835 and died in New Bedford July 18, 1919. She married in New Bedford Dec. 4, 1880 Thomas T. Manley, who died in New Bedford Aug. 23, 1886. She married 2nd in Middleboro, Mass. Jan. 2, 1896 Edward N. Barrows of Middleboro. No issue by either marriage.
103. Ellen (5) Augusta Bowen, daughter of Abraham (4) and Sarah Ann (Read) Bowen was born in Fall River, Feb. 15, 1830. She died in South Somerset, Mass. May 1, 1900. She married in Fall River in the north west front room of the house at 175 Rock Street (formerly numbered 43) on Sept. 17, 1873 to Axel J. Bealkey who was born Jan. 6, 1830 at Christnelian in Sweden, the son of Charles and Christina Bealkey. He died in South Somerset, Mass. Oct. 14, 1910. No issue.





104. Joseph (5) Abraham Bowen, son of Abraham (4) and Sarah Ann (Read) Bowen was born in Fall River Oct. 10, 1832. He died in Warren, R. I. Sept. 30, 1914. He was married Jan. 19, 1865 at Fall River to Fanny M. Corey, daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa (Bennett) Corey, who was born in Fall River Aug. 21, 1840, and died Jan. 14, 1929.

Children of Joseph (5) A. and Fanny M. C. Bowen

- 224 I Joseph (6) Henry b. Fall River Mar. 18, 1866  
 225 II Fanny (6) Corey b. " " Oct. 17, 1869 unmarried  
 d. Warren R. I. Sept. 5, 1940

Fanny Corey Bowen, the compiler of this record, was born in the Abraham Bowen homestead at 175 Rock Street, Fall River, and shortly after moved next door to 187 Rock Street where she lived the rest of her life.

She was graduated from the Fall River High School in the class of 1886 and Smith College in the class of 1890. She was a member of the Quequechan Chapter D. A. R., the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities the New England Historical Genealogical Society, the Fall River Historical Society, the Smith College Alumnae Association, and the American Association of University Women.

Her interests in life were largely centered about historical and genealogical studies and in this connection she was known to a great number of people all over the country with whom she had corresponded for many years. In addition to her genealogical notes she had collected much information about the histories of old New England houses. Her hobby was farming, which she carried out at her summer residence, Juniper Farm in Warren, R. I., where she had built up an excellent herd of registered Jersey Cattle. She died at Warren on September 5, 1940.

Joseph (5) A. Bowen and Fanny M. Corey were married in the house built by Jonathan Corey in 1836 on the corner of Main and Spring Streets where Steiger's store now stands (1941). Their son Joseph Henry Bowen was born in this house. Their daughter Fanny C. was born as was her father in the house at 43 Rock Street (now 175) Built by Abraham (4) Bowen Jr.

Joseph A. Bowen was a man of sterling integrity, strong will, tireless energy, keen insight, and benevolence.

The History of Bristol County by Frank W. Hutt 1924 says: "Entering the world of men and affairs as a young lad, Mr. Bowen acquired sanity of judgment and breadth of wisdom with every experience and up to the end of his long life he felt a keen interest in public events and exercised a guiding hand in the conduct of the large coal business he had developed. The inspiration of his worthy career still lives in the memory of all whose privilege it was to know him.....As a young man Mr. Bowen attended





both public and private schools of his native city but from his eighth year spent much time in his father's printing office where he was employed when not engaged with his studies. In the year 1849 he became a student at the Fall River High School thereby entering the first class of that institution. In 1856 he engaged in an independent business as a coal dealer.....He built and managed a fleet of sea-going schooners and in order that he might bring coal direct by ship to his own yards in Fall River he had extensive harbor dredging done at his own expense. That was the initial movement which resulted in harbor improvement at Fall River, the immediate and also the permanent benefit derived from his efforts counting largely in the recognition of this city as a progressive and enterprising civic center....In addition to his many and important business responsibilities, Mr. Bowen found time for notably efficient and valuable local public service. He was elected a member of the Common Council in 1862-3 (also 1864-5) and of the Board of Aldermen 1869-70. As chairman of the committee to consider the advisability of establishing a city water system, he rendered service which is still benefiting the community. He not only "reported favorably" and used his energy and his ability to arouse the interest and cooperation of others in securing an adequate water supply but when this measure was adopted, served as a member of the first board of water commissioners in which capacity he took an active and efficient part in the construction of the city water supply system. For two years he was president of the Fall River Board of Trade.....and was interested in a large number of industrial enterprises.....Mr. Bowen's acquaintance was wide, both within and without the city and he was sought for leadership and counsel as long as he lived. Energetic, clear sighted, benevolent and kindly in spirit, his friends were legion and his influence for good unbounded. His pleasing personality and his sterling qualities of character won and held the regard of all who were associated with him in his varied activities. During the greater part of his lifetime he was identified with the Central Congregational Church and he gave his hearty support to its work."

2009794

107. Caroline (5) Augusta Archer daughter of Jennet (4) Bowen and Jason H. Archer was born in Fall River on July 7, 1835 and died, in Fall River Sept 21, 1922. She married Hollis F. Gee son of Ara and Arlie (Huntley) Gee who was born in Marlow N. H. 1834, and died in Fall River Aug. 1, 1914.

Children of Caroline (5) A. Archer and Hollis F. Gee

- 226 I Frederick (6) Archer Gee b. Providence Mar. 20, 1860.

As a child Mrs. Caroline Archer Gee lived in a house which stood on North Main Street opposite the present public library and remembered leaving her home when it was burned in the great fire of 1843. She was a member of the first class to graduate from the Fall River High





School afterward the Foster Hooper building which stood on the site of the present Technical High School. She later attended Wheaton Seminary at Norton and Grove Hall at New Haven. The family removed to Wrentham in 1851 and occupied the house which was afterward for several years was the home of Helen Keller. She was one of the promoters of the Union Hospital of which she was secretary in its early days.

Mrs. Gee had a strong character and was a woman of superior intellectual attainments. She was a writer of verse and many of her charming little poems were published.

110. Frances (5) Elizabeth Webster, daughter of Ruth (4) Victoria Bowen and Dr. William H. Webster, was born in Batavia N. Y. March 16, 1836, and died in New Bedford in, August, 1911. She married, in Neosha, Mo., John Mackaman, son of Daniel and Lucinda (Bradford) Mackaman, who was born in New Cumberland, Tuscaroras County, Ohio. He died in 1871.

Children of Frances (5) Elizabeth Webster and John Mackaman

- 227 Etta (6) Victoria Mackaman, b. Mound City Kan. August 6, 1870.

Frances (5) Elizabeth Webster married a second time in New Bedford, on Feb. 22nd, 1877, Captain Martin Malloy, a retired sea captain.

She married a third time, Samuel Paine, in New Bedford. She was educated at Taber Academy, and at Oberlin College.

Charles (5) Abram Webster, son of Ruth (4) Victoria Bowen and Dr. William H. Webster was born in Batavia, N. Y. March 28, 1841, and died at Antioch Cal. Oct. 5, 1911. He was married Nov. 13, 1861 to Jerusha Sophronia Rede, who was born in Turnbull County, Ohio.

Children of Charles Abram and Jerusha S. (Rede) Webster

- 228 I Ellen (6) Serena Webster, b. Tabor Iowa Oct, 27, 1866  
 229 II Charles (6) Edward Webster b. " " Aug. 2, 1869  
 died at Antioch Cal. Apr. 11, 1928. Married and had children.  
 230 III Mattie (6) Victoria Webster b. Tabor, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1871  
 d. in 1881 of scarlet fever  
 231 IV William (6) A. Webster b. Weeping Water Neb. Feb. 16, 1879  
 Living At Pasadena, Cal. in 1935.

113. Elizabeth (5) Fearing, daughter of Aldeberonto (4) Phoscophornia Bowen, and Andrew C. Fearing, was born Mar. 4, 1831 and died in Boston, Sept. 7, 1913. She married on Apr. 20, 1853 William Root Bliss, son of (Rev.) Seth Bliss and Jennette F. (Root) Bliss who was born in Jewett City, Conn. Oct. 20. 1825 and died in 1906.





## Children of Elizabeth (5) Fearing and William R. Bliss

- 232 I Frederick (6) William Bliss b. New York Jan. 14, 1854 was a student in Brussels, Belgium 1871 and died in South Wareham, Mass. Oct. 4, 1876.
- 233 II Sidney (6) Bliss b. Brooklyn, N.Y. Apr. 9, 1859. d. July 1860

William Root Bliss graduated from Yale 1850 and engaged in commercial pursuits. In 1873 he published a book of travels in the Sandwich Islands entitled "Paradise in the Pacific." He later was the author of "Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay" and other books.

Mrs. Bliss was a woman possessed of high intellectual endowments and rare social graces. In her youth which she spent in Boston she was a recognized belle and so beautiful that it is said she preferred to go down town by the less frequented streets on account of the attention she attracted.

115. Ellen (5) Frances Fearing daughter of Aldeberonto (4) Phoscophornia Bowen and Andrew C. Fearing born Sept. 27, 1833 died Mar. 8, 1871 married 1868/9 William Churchill of Cincinnati, Ohio. No issue.

121. William (5) Sedley Fearing, son of Aldeberonto (4) Phoscophornia Bowen and Andrew C. Fearing was born Sept. 27, 1844 and died Oct. 16, 1899. He married Nov. 20, 1872 Lena Sherman who died Apr. 5, 1930.

## Children of William (5) S. and Lena (Sherman) Fearing

- 234 I Alda Lena (6) Fearing b. Dec. 21, 1876
122. Charles (5) Bowen Fearing, son of Aldeberonto (4) Phoscophornia Bowen and Andrew C. Fearing was born Dec. 29, 1846 and died May 8, 1923. He married first May Griffith and second on Nov. 24, 1897 May Robinson, daughter of Robert Henry Robinson and Mary Elizabeth Bingham. They were married in New York City by Rev. Dr. MacArthur. She was born in New York City and died in South Wareham, November 4, 1936. No issue.

## Children of Charles B. (5) and May Fearing

- 235 I Ellen (6) Frances Fearing b. Apr. 27, 1875
- 236 II Andrew (6) Coatsworth Fearing b. Apr. 14, 1879
125. Andrew (5) Jackson Borden, son of Abraham (4) Bowen and Phebe (Davenport) Borden was born in Fall River, on Sept. 13, 1822 and died on July 1892. He married 1st. Sarah Anthony Morse on Dec. 26, 1845. She was born 1823 and died in 1863.

## Children of Andrew (5) J. and Sarah (Morse) Borden

- 237 I Emma L. (6) b. Mar. 1, 1851 d. 1927 unmarried
- 238 II Alice E. (6) b. May 3, 1853 d. young
- 239 III Lizzie A. (6) b. July 19, 1860 d. 1927 unmarried





Andrew (5) J. Borden was married again on June 16, 1865 to Abby Durfee Gray born 1828 died July 1892. No issue.

Andrew J. Borden and his second wife were found murdered by blows from an ax in their home on Second Street, Fall River on July 1892.

His daughter Lizzie was accused of the murder, and was acquitted after a long and sensational trial which received much notoriety all over the country.

126. Laurana (5) Borden, daughter of Abraham (4) Bowen and Phebe (Davenport) Borden was born in Fall River on Aug. 10, 1826. She married Hiram Harrington Jan. 26, 1854. No issue.
132. Louisa (5) Borden Grinnell, daughter of Amey (4) Borden and William Grinnell was born in Fall River Sept. 23, 1823. She married Nathaniel Lake.

Children of William and Louisa Borden (Grinnell) Lake

- |     |    |                     |                  |
|-----|----|---------------------|------------------|
| 240 | I  | Mary Ellen (6) Lake | b. Dec. 21, 1849 |
| 241 | II | Lucy Lake (6)       | d. Aug. 29, 1881 |

133. Juliette (5) Grinnell, daughter of Amey (4) Borden and William Grinnell was born in Fall River Aug. 23, 1825 and died in 1865. Married Thomas C. Johnson, who was born in 1815, died 1882.

Children of Juliette (5) Grinnell and Thomas C. Johnson

- |     |     |                           |                                      |
|-----|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 242 | I   | Frances P. (6) Johnson    | b. Oct. 30, 1842<br>d. Oct. 30, 1843 |
| 243 | II  | Benjamin Peck (6) Johnson | b.                                   |
| 244 | III | Sarah Frances (6) Johnson |                                      |
| 245 | IV  | Amey (6) Johnson          |                                      |
| 246 | V   | Henry M. (6) Johnson      | b. July 11, 1859                     |

134. Almy (5) Grinnell, daughter of Amey (4) Borden and William Grinnell was born in Fall River, Mass. Oct. 29, 1827 and died in 1893 aged 63. She married Joseph H. Cluny, who was born Dec. 31, 1823 and died Nov. 20, 1871.

Children of Joseph H. and Almy (5) (Grinnell) Cluny

- |     |     |                           |                                       |
|-----|-----|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 247 | I   | William (6) Brayton Cluny | b. July 11, 1849                      |
| 248 | II  | Arabella (6)              | " b. Mar. 23, 1854<br>d. July 9, 1854 |
| 249 | III | Juliette (6)              | " b. Aug. 6, 1869                     |

135. Rowena (5) Grinnell daughter of Amy (4) Borden and William Grinnell, was born in Fall River, Aug. 30, 1830 and died Dec. 17, 1916. She married in 1853 Frederick B. Macomber. He died 1911 age 88. He was born Sept. 27, 1823 and died Sept. 27, 1911.





## Children of Frederick B. and Rowena (5) (Grinnell) Macomber

- 250 I Emma (6) R. Macomber b. Nov. 29, 1853  
 251 II Frederick (6) M. Macomber b. Providence, R. I. May 10, 1856  
 d. Fall River, Mass. Mar. 29, 1934 in 78th year. Unmarried  
 252 III William (6) G. Macomber b. Providence Dec. 19, 1860 died  
 Nov. 3, 1935 in 75th year. Unmarried  
 253 IV Charles (6) E. Macomber b. Providence May 21, 1866 died  
 Attleboro, Mass. Oct. 7, 1937  
 254 V George (6) B. H. Macomber b. Fall River Jan. 18, 1868.

Frederick M., William G., and Charles E. Macomber were for many years identified with the paint firm of Macomber Bros. In Fall River they resided at 864 Bay Street.

136. Martha (5) Wilcox, daughter of Amey (4) (Borden) Grinnell and Jeremiah Wilcox was born in 1840 and died Apr. 3, 1914. She married Irving Cook in Fall River on Feb. 23, 1859. He was born in 1827 and died June 24, 1913 son of Pardon and Rhoda (Borden) Cook. See 18#.

## Children of Irving and Martha (5) (Wilcox) Cook

- 255 I Mary (6) A. Cook b. 1860  
 256 II Rhoda (6) " b. 1865  
 d. Feb. 22, 1919

137. William (5) G. Wilcox, son of Jeremiah (4) and Amey (Borden) (Grinnell) Wilcox was born in 1836 and died Feb. 18, 1920. He married Lucretia James N. Gladding at Bristol, R. I. Dec. 26, 1858, the daughter of James N. and Lucretia G. (Cole) Gladding, who was born in Bristol, R. I. June 21, 1839 and died Nov. 22, 1914.

## Children of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox

- 257 I Alzada (6) Wilcox b. Fall River Nov. 10, 1859  
 258 II Lena (6) " b. " " Jan. 16, 1863  
 259 III Amy (6) " b. " " July 23, 1866  
 d. " " 1898 unmarried  
 260 IV Julia (6) " b. " " Feb. 13, 1868  
 261 V Helen (6) Borden Wilcox b. Fall River Jan. 5, 1870  
 262 VI William (6) Frederick " b. " " Dec. 4, 1871  
 263 VII Grace (6) " b. still born  
 264 VIII Ethel (6) Gardner b. Apr. 23, 1882

138. William (5) M. Cook, the son of Hannah (4) Borden and William Cook was born Jan. 16, 1826 and died Feb. 28, 1904. He married Esther W. Brownell Aug. 24, 1848. She was born July 5, 1827 and died Jan. 22, 1921.

## Children of William (5) M. Cook and Esther W. (Brownell) Cook

- 265 I Charles (6) B. Cook b. Mar. 23, 1850  
 266 II Everett (6) M. Cook b. June 9, 1855

140. Amanda (5) F. Cook, the daughter of Hannah (4) Borden and William Cook was born May 31, 1830 and died May 30, 1915. She married Charles Tobey of Brockton who was born May 28, 1828 and died November 11, 1854.





## Children of Charles N. and Amanda (5) F. (Cook) Tobey

265 I Emma (6) Tobey m. Charles Kilburn

144. Hiram (5) C. Borden, son of Richard (4) and Lucy (Cook) Borden was born July 24, 1832 and died Nov. 24, 1908. He married May 15, 1862 Betsey J. Borden who died Sept. 22, 1935. No issue.

145. Charles (5) William Borden, son of Richard (4) and Lucy (Cook) Borden was born in 1833 and died in 1901. He married on Apr. 18, 1854 Jane B. Durfee who was born in 1834 and died 1912.

## Children of Charles (5) William and Jane (Durfee) Borden

268 I Herbert (6) Gardner Borden b. Nov. 19, 1857 Tiverton  
 269 II Hiram (6) F. " b. d. 1865 age 61/2  
 270 III Edward (6) C. " "

146. Nelson (5) C. Borden, son of Richard (4) and Lucy (Cook) Borden, was born Apr. 15, 1835 and died Jan. 5, 1891. He married 1st Ellen Durfee, daughter of Joshua C. and Patience (Brayton) Durfee. No issue.

Married 2nd May 1, 1873 Mary Ellen Lake

## Children of Nelson (5) C. and Mary Ellen (Lake) Borden

271 I Ellen (6) Louise Borden b. July 14, 1878  
 272 II Jessie (6) May " b. May 29, 1881  
 273 III Lucy (6) Lake " b. May 22, 1886

148. Mary (5) Jane Borden, daughter of Cook (4) and Mary Ann (Bessey) Borden was born in Fall River Sept. 1, 1853. She married on May 1st, 1853, Dr. James Wardle Hartley who was born in Darwin, Lancashire, England, the son of Richard and Alice Hartley of Darwin, on July 2, 1827 and died in Fall River Aug. 2, 1897.

## Children of Mary (5) J. Borden and James W. Hartley

274 I Edward (6) Maisland Hartley b. F. R. Jan. 26, 1854  
 275 II Richard (6) Cook Borden " b. " " Dec. 16, 1856  
 d. in Vienna May 29, 1881  
 276 III Philip (6) Arthur Hartley b. F. R. June 13, 1859  
 277 IV Grace (6) " b. " " Nov. 9, 1874

Richard (6) C. B. Hartley, a graduate of Harvard University died in Vienna where he was continuing his medical studies.

Mary (5) J. Borden Hartley was a graduate of Wheaton Seminary.

149. Theodore (5) W. Borden, son of Cook (4) and Mary Ann (Bessey) Borden was born in Fall River on Aug. 25, 1836 and died in Fall River in 1925. He married in Fall River in 1841, MaryLouise Davol, daughter of Stephen and Ruth B. (Sanford) Davol who was born in 1842 and died in 1907.





## Children of Theodore (5) W. and Mary L. (Davol) Borden

278 I Avis Borden (6) b. Nov. 29, 1859  
 279 II Minnie Borden (6) b. June 9, 1863  
 280 III Maud Clifton (6) b. July 16, 1867

Theodore W. Borden was a graduate of Middleboro Academy.

151. Philip (5) H. Borden, son of Cook (4) and Mary Ann (Bessey) Borden born in Fall River, Mass. June 8, 1841 died in Fall River, Mass. Feb. 2, 1902 married Oct. 8, 1861 Ruth Dennis daughter of John and Caroline Dennis who died May 5, 1882 age 39.

## Children of Philip (5) H. Borden and Ruth Dennis

281 I Annie C. (6) Borden died Dec. 19, 1875 age 12 yrs.  
 6 days.

Philip H. Borden married for the second time Bethana (Pearce), widow of Robert Brown. No issue.

Philip H. Borden attended Phillips Andover Academy.

152. Jerome (5) Cook Borden, son of Cook (4) and Mary Ann (Bessey) Borden was born in Fall River on Sept. 30, 1845 and died on Jan. 21, 1930. He married June 28, 1870 Emma E. Tetlow, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Buckley) Tetlow who was born Mar. 20, 1846 and died in Fall River May 18, 1920.

## Children of Jerome (5) Cook and Emma (Tetlow) Borden

282 I Mary (6) Emma Borden b. Fall River, May 15, 1871  
 283 II Bessey (6) " b. " " Apr. 19, 1874  
 284 III Fanny (6) " b. " " Nov. 8, 1876  
 (Librarian of Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, New York)  
 285 IV Aseneth (6) Borden b. Fall River, Mar. 9, 1879  
 286 V Bertha (6) " b. " " Apr. 25, 1882  
 287 VI Theodore (6) " b. " " Oct. 27, 1885

Jerome (5) Cook Borden was Treasurer of Union Savings Bank in 1888 and became President in 1892. He was President of the Troy Co-operative Bank and of Cook Borden Co.; Director of Richard Borden Mfg. Co. for 50 years; Director of the Y. M. C. A.; Director Lumbermen's Mutual Inc. Co. of Mass. Mr. Borden was a Director of the Chace and Barnaby Mills and of the Fall River Electric Light Co. President of the Tecumseh Mills from 1886 to time of the liquidation; President of Globe Yarn Mill. (He first worked in National Union Bank then in 1870 went as book-keeper for Cook Borden Co. where he later became head of the company.) He was active in First Baptist Church, National History Society and F. R. Historical Society. For many years he was a Trustee of the F. R. Public Library.





He always had an aquarium in his bank and in his office, and both salt and fresh ones at his home.

Bessey Borden (6) graduate, of Smith Class of 1895

Fanny " (6) " " Albany Library School, Class of 1900

156. Maria (5) Borden, daughter of Ladowick and Eliza (Darling) Borden was born in 1844 and married first, on Oct. 2, 1866 Samuel B. Hinckley. She died 1909. No issue.

Maria (5) Borden married for the second time John Bradley Chace (nephew of Eliza T. Chace) Nov. 27, 1873. He was born in 1843 and died in 1925.

Children of John Bradley and Maria (5) (Borden) Chace

- 288 I Ladowick (6) Borden Chace b. 1874 Died young  
289 II Emma (6) L. Chace b. 1876

160. Mary (5) Maria Borden, daughter of Zephaniah and Mary (Perry) Borden married Thomas Brayton in Feb. 1862.

Children of Mary Maria Borden and Thomas Brayton

- 290 I Elmer (6) Z. Brayton  
291 II George (6) " b. Sept. 12, 1863

161. Anjeannette (5) Borden, daughter of Zephaniah (4) and Mary (Perry) Borden married Albert Manchester.

Children of Anjeannette (5) Borden and Albert Manchester

- 292 I William (6) Manchester died young  
293 II Mary (6) "  
294 III Ida (6) "

162. Charles (5) Richard Borden, son of Zephaniah (4) and Mary (Perry) Borden married Victoria Adelaide Jenks.

Children of Charles Richard (5) and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden

- 295 I Frederick (6) Lincoln Borden b. Nov. 29, 1867  
r. Providence, R. I.  
296 II Emma (6) Borden b. Sept. 12, 1871 r. Pasadena, Cal.  
297 III Melvin (6) Cook Borden b. Oct. 2, 1873. r. Westport, Mass.  
298 IV Thomas (6) Everett Borden b. May 1, 1875 r. Auburn, R. I.  
299 V Andrew (6) Jenks Borden b. Nov. 29, 1876 r. Pasadena, Cal.  
300 VI Edward (6) Clinton Borden b. Apr. 27, 1880 r. Pasadena, Cal.  
301 VII Howard (6) Sherman Borden b. r. Little Compton, R. I.





163. Jonathan (6) Borden, son of Christopher (5) and Lucy H. (Davis) Borden was born May 15, 1841. He married in Tiverton, R. I. Nov. 7, 1861 Mary M. Snell Estes, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Snell) Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I. Apr. 24, 1846 and died Sept. 10, 1896.

Children of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden

302	I	Mercy (7) D. Borden	
303	II	Thomas (7) E.	"
304	III	Orthniel (7) T. Borden	b. Dec. 12, 1868
305	IV	Christopher (7)	" b. Nov. 27, 1871
306	V	Mary (7) R.	" b. June 20, 1874
307	VI	Jennie (7) M.	" b. Jan. 1, 1878
308	VII	Jonathan (7)	"

165. Alice (6) A. Borden, daughter of Christopher (5) and Lucy H. (Davis) Borden was born Nov. 16, 1842 and married in Fall River Jan. 1, 1862, George H. Hicks of Tiverton, son of John R. and Emma Hicks.

Children of George H. and Alice (6) A. (Borden) Hicks.

309	I	Christopher (7) B. Hicks	
310	II	Lester (7)	"
311	III	Edgar (7) A.	"
312	IV	Alice (7)	"
313	V	George (7) G.	"

166. Mary (6) E. Borden, the daughter of Christopher (5) and Lucy H. (Davis) Borden was born Dec. 7, 1844 and married in Westport, Mass. Dec. 7, 1863 Isaac Wilbur Howland of Little Compton, R. I., son of Charles W. and Melutale (Hicks) Howland, who was born Jan. 9, 1839.

Children of Isaac W. and Mary (6) E. (Borden) Howland

314	I	William W. Howland	
-----	---	--------------------	--

Isaac Howland worked his father's farm in Little Compton for a few years and after wards became interested in real estate and cotton manufacturing in Fall River where he resided for some time. In 1885 he resided in Little Compton, R. I.

167. Edwin (6) Borden, son of Christopher (5) and Lucy H. (Davis) Borden was born in Westport, Mass. June 26, 1850 and married in Westport March 20, 1871 Mary Etta Young, daughter of William Young Jr. and Nancy Pierce.

Mr. Borden was a farmer, a charter member of the Watuppa Grange and a member of Mt. Vernon Lodge, R. of P.

Children of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden

315	I	Minnie (7) E. Borden	b. Sept. 16, 1872
316	II	Ida (7) H.	" b. Sept. 19, 1874
317	III	William (7) C.	" b. Aug. 17, 1878
318	IV	Beriah (7) E.	" b. May 16, 1880
319	V	Minerva (7) A.	" b. Dec. 26, 1882





168. Phebe (6) S. Borden daughter of Christopher (5) and Lucy H. (Davis) Borden was born in Westport Apr. 14, 1858 and married Arthur D. Cornell, son of Daniel H. and Abby A. (Brownell) Cornell.

Children of Arthur D. and Phebe S. (Borden) Cornell

- |     |     |                       |                          |
|-----|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 320 | I   | Lucy (7) Abby Cornell | b. Fall River Sept. 1878 |
| 321 | II  | Mary (7) Elizabeth "  | b. " " July 1883         |
| 322 | III | Daniel (7) Howland "  | died in infancy          |

169. Amanda (6) Maria Davis daughter of Abial and Rhoda (5) (Borden) Davis was born in Westport Dec. 30, 1844 and died in Fall River in 1906. She married in Westport Apr. 27, 1871 Willard D. Pettey, son of Ephraim and Drusilla (Davenport) Pettey, who was born and died in Westport.

Children of Willard D. and Amanda (6) Maria (Davis) Petty

- |     |    |                       |   |
|-----|----|-----------------------|---|
| 323 | I  | Ervin (7) Pettey      | unmarried   |
| 324 | II | Willard (7) M. Pettey | b. Westport Oct. 1, 1875<br>living 1941-unmarried |

170. Phebe (6) Borden Davis, daughter of Abial and Rhoda (5) (Borden) Davis was born in Westport Aug. 11, 1841 and died in 1917. She married in Westport Dec. 25, 1862 Loun H. Faunce, son of John and Eliza (Ashley) Faunce, who was born in North Dartmouth, Mass. Mar. 15, 1835 and died May 8, 1904.

Children of Loun H. and Phebe (6) Borden (Davis) Faunce.

- |     |     |                       |  |
|-----|-----|-----------------------|--|
| 325 | I   | Charles (7) L. Faunce | b. New Bedford Oct. 3, 1865                |
| 326 | II  | Vernon (7) C. "       | b. " " Mar. 5, 1875                        |
| 327 | III | Myra (7) "            | b. " " Dec. 23, 1880<br>May 1904 unmarried |

Mr. Loun Faunce served in Council from Ward 2 in New Bedford for seven years, was a member of Vesta Lodge of Odd Fellows and for ten years was deacon in the Spruce St. Christian Church.

172. Abial (6) Frank Davis son of Abial and Rhoda (5) (Borden) Davis was born in Westport Apr. 23, 1853 and died July 3, 1916 in Providence, R. I. He married Annie Barker in Providence.

Children of Abial (6) Frank and Annie (Barker) Davis

- |     |    |                  |
|-----|----|------------------|
| 328 | I  | Foster (7) Davis |
| 329 | II | Earl (7) "       |

173. Ruth (6) Barker Davis, daughter of Abial and Rhoda (5) (Borden) Davis was born Dec. 6, 1849 and died June 26, 1932. She married in Westport, Mar. 25, 1867 Albert Sanford, son of Thomas and Susan Sanford who was born in Westport July 7, 1848 and died Nov. 3, 1874.





## Children of Albert and Ruth (6) Barker (Davis) Sanford.

330	I	Albert (7)	Lester Sanford	b. Oct.. 19, 1867
331	II	Earl (7)	"	m. Claudine ----
332	III	George (7)	"	
333	IV	Albert (7)	Abial	" b. July 26, 1873
334	V	Thomas (7)	Edwin	"

174. Orange (6) Durfee, son of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee of Fall River and Stoneham was born in Genoa, New York, May 14, 1838 and was married in Barrington, R. I. Apr. 16, 1860 to Maria E. Perry of Barrington, R. I., daughter of Francis and Sara F. Perry, born in Providence, Apr. 16, 1840. They resided 1904 in Stoneham, Mass.

## Children of Orange (6) and Maria E. (Perry) Durfee

335	I	Ella (7)	Marston	b. Bristol, R. I. Jan. 19, 1865 died in Stoneham, Mass. Mar. 8, 1868
336	II	Lillie (7)	Marshall	b. Stoneham, Mass. Apr. 23, 1869
337	III	Lewis (7)	Elton	b. Albany, Mass. Dec. 4, 1875

176. Sarah (6) Maria Durfee, daughter of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee of Fall River was born in Fall River Feb. 12, 1846 and died June 11, 1893. She married Alfred N. Bowers of Fall River.

## Children of Sarah (6) Maria Durfee and Alfred N. Bowers

338	I	William (7)	Durfee Bowers,	b. Attleboro, Mass. married in Providence, R. I. Lottie Spencer. They resided in 1904 in Providence, R. I. Mrs. Bowers married a second time William H. Sweet of Providence, R. I.
		I	Lena (8)	M. Sweet born Providence, R.I. married Walter B. Danforth of Providence and died Aug. 1901 age of 19.

177. Eliza (6) J. Durfee daughter of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee of Fall River was born on Prudence Island, R. I. Dec. 21, 1849 and married Mark F. Burton who was born in England. They resided in 1904 in Malden.

## Children of Mark F. and Eliza (6) J. (Durfee) Burton

339	I	Harry	Elton (7)	b. Chelsea, Mass. Jan. 19, 1876
340	II	Alice	Hall (7)	b. Chelsea, Mass. Mar. 15, 1880 living in 1904 in Chelsea, Mass. unmarried

178. Mary (6) E. Durfee, daughter of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee was born in Bristol, R. I. July 4, 1853 and married in Lynn, Mass. May 28, 1874 to Thomas W. Galley who was born in 1853 in Nova Scotia. She died in Dover, N. H. July 1902.

## Children of Thomas W. and Mary (6) E. (Durfee) Galley





341 I Elmer (7) L. Galley b. Burlington, N. J. May 30, 1880 m. Providence R. I. Aug. 12, 1903 Ruth Dunbar of Providence, R. I. Aug. 12, 1903, daughter of Peleg and Henrietta E. Dunbar, born Bristol, R. I. They resided in 1904 in Providence, R. I.

I. Leslie (8) E. Galley b. Providence Sept. 21, 1904.

179. Caroline (6) E. Durfee, daughter of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. June 22, 1842 and married in Groton, N. Y. July 4; 1861 to Daniel Carat of Groton, N. Y., son of William and Esther Carat.

180. Phebe (6) Ann Durfee, daughter of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. July 25, 1845 and married in Groton, N. Y. on May 30, 1870, Moses Snushall of King Ferry, New York.

181. Isaac (6) B. Durfee, son of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, New York, July 27, 1848 and died in Groton, N. Y. Dec. 6, 1884. He married at Virgil, N. Y. May 30, 1875 Emily C. Johnson of Virgil, N. Y., daughter of Ezra I. and Charlotte M. (Palmer) Johnson, born Virgil, N. Y. June 22, 1840.

Children of Isaac (6) B. Durfee and Emily C. (Johnson) Durfee.

342 I Lloyd (7) B. Durfee b. Groton, N. Y. Sept. 18, 1879.

182. Eudora (6) Durfee, daughter of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, New York Sept. 12, 1850 and married in New Field, N. Y. Nov. 8, 1870 Adelbert Baldwin, son of John and Jane (Odell) Baldwin, who was born Dryden, in N. Y. Dec. 15, 1845. In 1904 resided in Bolivar, N. Y.

Children of Adelbert Baldwin and Eudora (6) (Durfee) Baldwin

343	I	Delbert (7) Baldwin	b. Groton, N. Y. Apr. 2, 1872
344	II	John (7) "	b. Lansing, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1874
345	III	Leroy (7) "	b. Ithaca, N. Y. June 13, 187-
346	IV	Nie (7) "	b. Dryden, N. Y. Sept. 20, 1879
347	V	Laverne (7) "	b. No. Chemung, N. Y. June 18, 1882
348	VI	Willia (7) "	b. Rutland, Pa. Sept. 20, 1884
349	VII	Leah (7) "	b. Genesee Sept. 2, 1894

183. Leander (6) Durfee, son of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee, was born in Genoa, N. Y. June 6, 1853, and married in No. Lansing, N. Y. Nov. 18, 1879, Arminia Lane of No. Lansing, daughter of William and Eliza Lane, who was born in No. Lansing, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1840. No issue.

185. Charlotte (6) E. Durfee, daughter of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. Jan. 17, 1861 and married June 1903 Allen Deyo, of Union Spring, N. Y. No issue.

186. Velma (6) Ariadne Durfee, daughter of Alanson (5)





and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. May 17, 1863 and married in Oswega, N. Y. Aug. 23, 1887 Wallace Wood of Rathboneville, N. Y., son of Mason and Elizabeth Wood, who was born in Rathboneville, N. Y.

Children of Wallace and Velma (6) (Durfee) Wood

- 350 I Gladys (7) M. Wood b. Groton, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1890.  
 351 II Clarence (7) Edwin Wood b. Groton, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1892  
 352 III Mason (7) William Wood b. " " " Nov. 21, 1898

187. Francis (6) Alexander Durfee, son of Jonathan (5) B. and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. May 23, 1846 and married at Hull, Ia. Sept. 12, 1883 Mary Jane Rowe of Hull, Ia., daughter of John and Mary (Crawford) Bowe, born in Cartwright, Ont. July 13, 1860.

Children of Francis Alexander and Mary Jane (Rowe) Durfee

- 353 I William (7) F. Durfee b. Hull, Ia. June 6, 1884  
 354 II John (7) Henry " b. " " Apr. 30, 1886  
 355 III Charlotte (7) M. " b. Reading, Minn. June 12, 1900

188. Thomas (6) Benjamin Durfee, son of Jonathan (5) and Mary A. (Boucher) was born in Genoa, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1849 and married at Aurelius, N. Y. Jan. 15, 1878, Mary Castilla Shoemaker of Aurelius, N. Y., daughter of John and Margaret J. (Flynn) Shoemaker, who was born in Ogden, N. Y. Aug. 26, 1848.

- 356 I Omer (7) Elton Durfee b. Aurelius, N. Y. Feb. 7, 1881  
 357 II Mabel (7) Anna " b. " " Feb. 12, 1886

189. Charlotte (6) Ella Durfee, daughter of Jonathan (5) and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. Dec. 27, 1851 and married at Ledyard N. Y. Dec. 27, 1870 Augustus D. Baker, son of Allen and Eunice (Tupper) Baker, born Aurelius, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1840.

Mr. Baker was Treasurer of the New York State Breeders Association.

Children of Augustus D. and Charlotte (6) E. (Durfee) Baker

- 358 I Leroy (7) Augustus Baker b. Aurelius, N.Y. Jan. 31, 1874 married in Auburn, N. Y. Dec. 8, 1897 Maria E. Sperry daughter of Edwin K. and Harriet (Baker) Sperry. No issue in 1904.  
 359 II Bertha (7) Lois Baker b. Aurelius, N. Y. June 8, 1880 married in Aurelius, N. Y. June 3, 1903 to Warren Hoskins Dean, son of Barnaby and Jennie (Hoskins) Dean, born in Fleming, N. Y.

190. Eleanor (6) Kezia Durfee, daughter of Jonathan (5) B. and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. May 20, 1856 and died in Springville, Ia. Feb. 18, 1882. She was married in Watkins Glen, N. Y. July 16, 1875 to





Daniel Wanger Peckham of Poplar Ridge, N. Y., son of Daniel and Sally (Mosher) Peckham, born Ledyard, N. Y. June 25, 1849. In 1904 they were living in Chicago, Ill.

Children of Daniel Wanger and Eleanor (6) Kezia (Durfee) Peckham.

360 I Warren (7) Munroe Peckham b. Poplar Ridge, N.Y. Apr. 14, 1877  
361 II Harry (7) Silvers " b. " " " May 16, 1879

191. Jane (6) Maria Durfee, daughter of Jonathan (5) B. and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. July 14, 1864 and married at Poplar Ridge, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1884, Edwin Perry Hoskins of Scipio, N. Y., son of Edwin and Harriet (Smead) Hoskins, born Auburn, N. Y. May 14, 1859. They resided in 1904 at Ensmore, N. Y.

Children of Edwin Perry and Jane (6) Maria (Durfee) Hoskins

362 I Harriet (7) May Hoskins b. Scipio, N. Y. Sept. 14, 1885  
363 II Eleanor (7) Irene " b. " " " Apr. 7, 1889  
364 III Edwin (7) Ray " b. " " " May 20, 1901

192. Mary (6) Cornelia Durfee, daughter of Jonathan (5) B. and Mary (Boucher) Durfee was born near Iowa City, Ia. Nov. 1, 1866 and married at Poplar Ridge, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1884, Claude E. Peckham of Ledyard, N. Y. son of John and Harriet (Squires) Peckham, born in Poplar Ridge, N. Y. July 20, 1862. Resided in 1904 at Aurora, N. Y.

Children of Claude E. and Mary (6) Cornelia (Durfee) Peckham

365 I Florence (7) Edna Peckham b. Poplar Ridge, N. Y.  
Oct. 2, 1885  
366 II Mary (7) Gertrude " b. Poplar Ridge, N. Y.  
Oct. 16, 1887

194. Herbert (6) U. Durfee, son of Richard (5) and Susan (Gardner) Durfee was born in Cranston, R. I. Mar. 8, 1858 and married in Howard, R. I. Jan. 1, 1882 Adeline Harry of Cornwall, England who was born Jan. 15, 1862. In 1904 resided in Howard, R. I.

Children of Herbert (6) U. and Adeline (Harry) Durfee

367 I Ethel (7) F. Durfee b. Oct. 18, 1882  
368 II Laura (7) B. " b. Jan. 23, 1884  
369 III Clarence (7) L. " b. May 8, 1885  
370 IV Elton (7) F. " b. Oct. 19, 1886  
371 V Herbert (7) M. " b. May 18, 1889

195. Ella (6) Maria Durfee, daughter of Benjamin (5) and Betsey (Mason) Durfee was born in Fall River Apr. 24, 1854 and married William Albert Warden of Worcester, Mass., son of John and Narcissa (Davis) Warden, who was born in Worcester Mar. 2, 1852. They resided in Worcester in 1904.





## Children of Albert and Ella (6) Maria (Durfee) Warden

372	I	Florence (7) Durfee Warden	b. Dec. 30, 1876	Worcester
373	II	William (7) Vincent "	b. Nov. 2, 1883	"
			d. May 12, 1894	"
374	III	Charles (7) Franklin "	b. Dec. 11, 1886	"
375	IV	John (7) Emerson "	b. Sept. 25, 1897	"

196. Franklin (6) Benjamin Durfee, son of Benjamin (5) and Betsey (Mason) Durfee was born in Fall River July 13, 1864 and married in Worcester, Nov. 3, 1887, Lizzie Gertrude Converse of Worcester, daughter of Edmund A. and Ella M. (Taylor) Converse, who was born in Newburg, N. Y. He died in Worcester Sept. 27, 1889. No issue.

Mr. Durfee married 2nd in Worcester, Mass. June 1, 1892 Addie (Curtis) Boyden, widow of George H. Boyden, daughter of Charles F. and Ella M. (Gates) Curtis, born in Worcester Feb. 12, 1865. No issue.

197. Omar (6) Elton Borden, son of Leander and Ariadne (5) (Durfee) Borden was born in Fall River June 28, 1854 and married in New York Sept. 22, 1888, Miriam Louise Slade of New York daughter of Eber and Matilda (Hanlon) Slade, born in Fall River Nov. 22, 1862. Mr. Borden died in Fall River Oct. 1, 1927. Mr. Borden was a teller in the five cents Saving Bank of Fall River.

## Children of Omar (6) Elton and Miriam (Slade) Borden

376	I	Elsie (7) Borden	b. Fall River	July 21, 1889
377	II	Helen (7) "	b. " "	Nov. 8, 1890
378	III	Harold (7) Slade Borden	" "	Dec. 29, 1896
379	IV	Curtis (7) Elton Borden	" "	Mar. 20, 1898.
				unmarried

198. Julia (6) Maria Durfee, daughter of Ephraim (5) Wanton and Maria B. (Marvel) Durfee was born in Fall River Mar. 1859. She married in Fall River on Jan. 19, 1880, George A. Gage, son of George R. and Mary Gage.

211. Grace (6) A. Babbitt, daughter of John D. (5) and Emma Ardella (Chase) Babbitt was born Sept. 24, 1865 and married on June 13, 1894 K. William Ashby, born in Canada in 1860. A carpenter by trade. They were residing in Warsaw, N. Y. in 1912.

## Children of K. William Ashby and Grace (6) A. (Babbitt) Ashby.

380	I	H. Kenneth (7) Ashby	b. July 31, 1897	
381	II	Adelphia (7) M. "	b. Feb. 7, 1899	
382	III	Fannie (7) F. "	b. Sept. 8, 1900	d. Sept. 19, 1901
383	IV	Ruth (7) G. "	b. Oct. 11, 1901	
384	V	Stanley (7) E. "	b. Sept. 13, 1905	
385	VI	W. Keith (7) "	b. Sept. 17, 1906	
386	VII	Chester (7) E. "	b. Aug. 2, 1908	

212. John (6) J. Babbitt, son of John (5) D. and Emma Adella (Chase) Babbitt was born May 10, 1869 and died





Oct. 21, 1901. He married on Aug. 15, 1894 Emma A. Kennedy, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lynch) Kennedy, born Apr. 17, 1872. Mr. Babbitt was a conductor on the Lehigh Valley, R. R. for twelve years. He was accidentally killed. Resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of John (6) J. and Mary (Kennedy) Babbitt

387 I Roy (7) Thomas Babbitt b. July 27, 1895

214. Mary (6) L. Babbitt, daughter of John (5) D. and Emma A. (Chase) Babbitt, was born on Nov. 17, 1873 and married on Feb. 3, 1897 Lovell F. Smith. They resided in Dale, N. Y.

216. Henry (6) C. Babbitt, son of John (5) D. and Emma A. (Chase) Babbitt was born Aug. 6, 1875 and married on Sept. 17, 1903 Nora Kennedy, born Apr. 24, 1878.

Children of Henry (6) C. and Nora (Kennedy) Babbitt

388 I Allan (7) Dale Babbitt b. May 28, 1910

217. Fanny (6) F. Babbitt, the daughter of John (5) D. and Emma A. (Chase) Babbitt was born Apr. 15, 1879 and married May 7, 1901 Dexter Burrett. In 1912 resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of Dexter and Fanny (6) F. (Babbitt) Burrett

389 I Ralph (7) Burrett b. Apr. 30, 1902

221. James (6) G. Bowen, son of James (5) G. and Nancy A. (Grinnell) Bowen was born in Fall River in 1853. He married in Fall River June 26, 1873, Mary E. Davis, daughter of William L. and Mary Davis, born in So. Bridgewater, Mass. Mr. Davis was a clergyman.

James (6) G. Bowen married second Cora Lewis

Two children Charles (7) A. Bowen and a daughter who married Alfred Hargreaves.

223. Emily (6) M. Bowen, daughter of James G. (5) and Nancy A. (Grinnell) Bowen was born in Fall River and died in New Bedford Sept. 6, 1916. She married at Rochester, Mass. Aug. 7, 1866 Frank N. Crapo.

Children of Frank N. and Emily (6) M. (Bowen) Crapo

390	I	Harriet (7)	Emily Crapo.	b. Rochester, Mass.	Apr. 17, 1868
391	II	Ella (7)	Julia "	b. " "	June 4, 1869
				d. " "	Oct. 8, 1881
392	III	George (7)	Bowen "	b. " "	Nov. 30, 1871
				m. Marion, Mass.	Apr. 18, 1899
				Lena G. Morse	
393	IV	William (7)	Hallam Crapo	b. Rochester, Mass.	Nov. 23, 1877





224. Joseph (6) Henry Bowen, the son of Joseph (5) A. and Fanny M. (Corey) Bowen was born in Fall River Mar. 18, 1866 and died Apr. 16, 1918. He was married in Cambridge, Mass. June 18, 1890 to Mary S. Whitney, the daughter of Edward H. and Jennie (Hooper) Whitney, who was born in Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1868 and died in Fall River Jan. 15, 1928.

Children of Joseph (6) Henry and Mary (Whitney) Bowen

- |     |     |                          |    |            |               |
|-----|-----|--------------------------|----|------------|---------------|
| 394 | I   | Joseph (7) Whitney Bowen | b. | Fall River | May 18, 1891  |
| 395 | II  | Harold (7) Corey         | "  | "          | May 26, 1896  |
| 396 | III | Edward (7) Hooper        | "  | "          | Oct. 14, 1899 |

Joseph (6)-H. Bowen was a graduate of the Fall River High School (1883), Phillips Exeter Academy (1884) and Harvard University (1888) receiving the Degree of Bachelor of Arts cum laude from the University. After completing his education he became associated with his father in the coal business. He was a member of the Board of Directors of several corporate interests in Fall River. A man of sound judgment and superior ability highly esteemed by his contemporaries, Mr. Bowen was in public service as a member of the municipal council and was an active promoter of all projects which seemed to him to be for the general welfare. He was much interested in out door sports throughout his life.

226. Frederic (6) Archer Gee, son of Hollis F. and Caroline (5) Augusta (Archer) Gee was born in Providence, R. I. Mar. 20, 1860 and married in Fall River Feb. 3, 1891, Margaret H. Hawkins, daughter of Edwin M. and Margaret (Hapgood) Hawkins, born in Fall River and died on July 31, 1922. Frederic (6) A. Gee died in Fall River on Dec. 6, 1938.

Children of Frederic (6) Archer and Margaret (Hawkins) Gee

- |  |     |                         |    |            |               |
|--|-----|-------------------------|----|------------|---------------|
| 397  | I   | John (7) Archer Gee     | b. | Fall River | Oct. 25, 1894 |
| 398  | II  | Margaret (7)(Gretchen)  | "  | "          | Nov. 7, 1895  |
| She was educated at the Mt. Ida School, Newton, Mass. and a member of the Junior League. |     |                         |    |            |               |
| 399  | III | Richard (7) Hawkins Gee | b. | Fall River | Oct. 13, 1897 |

Mr. Frederic (6) Gee had varied activities but for many years he was principally interested in real estate. He inherited valuable property in the business section of Fall River which had been in the family for generations and acquired other parcels by purchase. He also owned real estate in Tampa, Florida. He was an enthusiastic yachtsman a charter member, and at one time commodore of the Fall River Yacht Club. Mr. Gee had a remarkable memory, a genial disposition and was held in high esteem by a wide circle of friends.

227. Etta (6) Victoria Mackaman, daughter of John Mackaman and Frances Elizabeth Webster was born in Mound City, Kansas Aug. 6, 1870 and died in Westport June 5, 1935. She was married at Fall River Oct. 19, 1896, to George





White Howland, son of Asa R. and Nancy J. (Pearce) Howland, who was born Oct. 20, 1874.

Mr. George Howland was a member of the firm of Downey & Howland who for many years have conducted a hardware business in Fall River, Mass.

Children of Etta (6) Victoria Mackaman and George White Howland

400 I Mildred (7) James Howland Twins born Fall River, Mass.  
401 II Marian (7) Bowen " Nov. 25, 1903

Mildred J. Howland graduated from Radcliff A. B. 1923  
Marian B. " " " Wheaton A. B. 1923

228. Ellen (6) Serena Webster, daughter of Charles Abram and Jerusha S. (Rede) Webster was born in Tabor, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1866. She was living in Pasadena, Cal. in 1935. She married Ralph Lincoln Fisher.

Children of Ellen (6) Serena Webster, and Ralph Lincoln Fisher

402 I Myrle (7) Fisher born Seattle, Wash. Oct. 15, 1892  
403 II Leila (7) Marjoria Fisher b. Pasadena, Cal. July 29, 1897  
404 III Fred (7) Webster " b. " " May 23, 1904  
(unmarried in 1929)  
405 IV Dolores (7) Jeannette Fisher b. Seattle, Wash, Sept. 21, 1906

234. Alda Lena (6) Fearing, daughter of William (5) Sedley and Lena (Sherman) Fearing was born Dec. 21, 1876 and married Mar. 14, 1901 Arthur Thrall Rutler in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Alda (6) Lena (Fearing) and Arthur Thrall Rutler.

406 I Herbert (7) Sedley Fearing b. July 4, 1904  
407 II Sherman (7) Fearing b. Sept. 14, 1911

235. Ellen (6) Frances Fearing, daughter of Charles (5) Bowen and Mary (Griffiths) Fearing was born Apr. 25, 1875 and married on Dec. 26, 1898 to Joseph Franklin Wingeback.

Children of Joseph F. Wingeback and Ellen (6) Frances Fearing

408 I Dorothea (7) Ellen Wingeback b. Sept. 23, 1899  
409 II Charles (7) Fearing " b. Mar. 29, 1902

236. Andrew (6) Coatsworth Fearing, son of Charles (5) Bowen and Mary (Griffiths) Fearing was born Apr. 14, 1879 and married July, 1905 to Helen Frances Ruff.

Children of Andrew (6) Coatsworth and Helen Frances (Ruff) Fearing.

410 I Andrew (7) Coatsworth Fearing Jr. b. Feb. 5, 1907

In 1939 Andrew C. Fearing Jr. and his wife resided in Columbus, Ohio.





240. Mary (6) Ellen Lake, daughter of Nathaniel and Louisa (5) Borden (Grinnell) Lake married May 1, 1873 Nelson C. Borden, (her cousin, the son of Richard and Lucy (Borden)).

Children of Nelson C. and Mary (6) Ellen (Lake) Borden

- |     |     |            |               |                                |
|-----|-----|------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 411 | I   | Ellen (7)  | Louise Borden | b. July 14, 1878               |
| 412 | II  | Jessie (7) | May           | " b. May 29, 1881<br>unmarried |
| 413 | III | Lucy (7)   | Lake          | " b. May 22, 1886              |

243. Benjamin (6) Peck Johnson, son of Thomas C. and Juliette (5) (Grinnell) Johnson, married Ella Charlton Courvoisier of Savannah, Ga.

Children of Benjamin (6) Peck and Ella C. (Courvoisier) Johnson

- |     |     |              |                               |   |
|-----|-----|--------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 414 | I   | James (7)    | Armstrong Courvoisier Johnson | b. Savannah, Ga. married Edith Probst. Residence Englewood, N. J. No issue. |
| 415 | II  | Juliette (7) | Charlton Johnson              | b. Savannah, Ga.  |
| 416 | III | Laura (7)    | Charlton                      | " b. " "  |
| 417 | IV  | Charles (7)  | Huntoon                       | " b. New York, N. Y.  |

244. Sarah (6) Frances Johnson, daughter of Thomas C. and Juliette (5) (Grinnell) Johnson married a Worden.

Children of Sarah (6) Frances Johnson and Worden

- |     |     |              |           |                      |
|-----|-----|--------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 418 | I   | Frank (7)    | M. Worden | b. 1872 died 1910    |
| 419 | II  | Benjamin (7) | "         | Residence Providence |
| 420 | III | Fanny (7)    | "         | d. in Providence     |
- Has two sons and one daughter

245. Amey (6) Johnson, daughter of Thomas C. and Juliette (5) (Grinnell) Johnson married John Worthington, who died in 1910. Lives in East Hampton, Conn.

246. Henry (6) M. Johnson, son of Thomas C. and Juliette (5) (Grinnell) Johnson was born July 11, 1859 and died in 1928. He married Hannah Bence who was born in 1861. No. issue.

247. William (6) Brayton Cluny, son of Almy (5) Grinnell and Joseph H. Cluny was born July 11, 1849 and died Dec. 23, 1920. He married June 18, 1873 Ella Frances Gladding.

Children of William (6) Brayton and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny

- |     |     |             |               |                                    |
|-----|-----|-------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 421 | I   | Lottie (7)  | Brayton Cluny | b. Aug. 24, 1874                   |
| 422 | II  | Mabel (7)   | Cole          | " b. Jan. 31, 1876                 |
| 423 | III | William (7) | Howard        | " b. June 6, 1879 d. June 24, 1881 |
| 424 | IV  | Alice (7)   | Howland       | " b. Aug. 2, 1884 d. May 15, 1886  |
| 425 | V   | Howard (7)  | Franklin      | " b. July 6, 1886                  |
| 426 | VI  | Rachel (7)  | Bennett       | " b. May 24, 1888                  |
| 427 | VII | Russell (7) | Frank         | " b. Oct. 11, 1890                 |

249. Juliette (6) M. Cluny, daughter of Almy (5) Grinnell and Joseph H. Cluny was born Aug. 6, 1869 and married 1st Albert J. Shovelton who died March 11, 1906.





Children of Juliette (6) M. Cluny and Albert J. Shovelton

- |     |     |                                  |                      |               |
|-----|-----|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 428 | I   | Mabel (7) Almy Shovelton         | b. Somerville, Mass. | Aug. 10, 1893 |
| 429 | II  | Chester (7) Wesley               | b. Fall River, Mass. | July 5, 1895  |
|     |     |                                  | d. " " "             | Aug. 5, 1895  |
| 430 | III | Miriam (7) Wesley                | b. " " "             | Apr. 26, 1897 |
| 431 | IV  | Albert (7) Ellsworth             | b. " " "             | Apr. 10, 1899 |
| 432 | V   | Elliot (7) Bridgemen             | b. " " "             | May 26, 1901  |
|     |     | m. Aug. 29, 1926 Theresa Taylor. | No Issue.            |               |

Juliette (6) M. Cluny married 2nd Nov. 11, 1923 Louis S. Fournier, Residence New Bedford, Mass. No issue

250. Emma (6) R. Macomber, daughter of Frederick B. and Rowena (5) (Grinnell) Macomber, died Feb. 7, 1909 and married 1st Charles H. Wilcox, the son of Emanuel and Mary P. (Liscomb) Wilcox, born Tiverton, R. I. May 5, 1851 and died in Fall River May 7, 1903.

Children of Charles H. and Emma (6) R. (Macomber) Wilcox

- |     |     |          |            |   |
|-----|-----|----------|------------|---|
| 433 | I   | Wallace  | (7) Wilcox | b. Fall River Apr. 13, 1873<br>d. Buttonwood, R. I.<br>m. Anne Smith No issue |
| 434 | II  | Charles  | (7) Wilcox | b.<br>m. 1st ---<br>m. 2nd Agnes Black  |
| 435 | III | Florence | (7) Wilcox | b. May 20, 1876<br>d. Sept. 28, 1922  |

Emma (6) R. (Macomber) Wilcox married 2nd Peter Gaskell Bence born Nov. 30, 1849 died May 15, 1919 in Fall River.

Children of Peter G. and Emma (6) R. (Macomber-Wilcox) Bence

- 436 I Raymond (7) E. Bence b. Dec. 23, 1892

254. George (6) B. H. Macomber, son of Frederick B. and Rowena (5) (Grinnell) Macomber was born in Fall River, Mass. Jan. 18, 1868 and died July 5, 1927. He was buried in Newtonville, Mass. He married in Dedham, Mass. Oct. 12, 1898, Grace Clark who was born in Hartford, Conn. Feb. 19, 1876. Their residence in 1932 was Highland Avenue, Newtonville, Mass.

Children of George (6) B. H. and Grace (Clark) Macomber

- |     |     |             |                |                              |
|-----|-----|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 435 | I   | Charles (7) | Clark Macomber | b. W. Newton Aug. 5, 1899    |
| 436 | II  | George (7)  | B. H. "        | b. Newtonville Mar. 27, 1901 |
| 437 | III | Eleanor (7) | "              | b. " Oct. 12, 1907           |

255. Mary (6) A. Cook, daughter of Irving and Martha (5) (Wilcox) Cook was born in Fall River and married Walter Maker.

Children of Walter and Mary (6) A. (Cook) Maker

- 440 I Chester (7) Maker b.





257. Alzada (6) Wilcox the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox was born in Fall River Nov. 10, 1859 and married John Porter Strickland, who was born Apr. 4, 1859.

Children of John Porter and Alzada (6) (Wilcox) Strickland

- |     |     |                                |  |
|-----|-----|--------------------------------|--|
| 441 | I   | William (7) Anthony Strickland | b. Oct. 16, 1882                         |
| 442 | II  | Amy (7) Lucretia "             | b. m. Edwin Plante                       |
| 443 | III | Norman (7) L. Strickland       | b. F. R. Feb. 5, 1889<br>m. Emma Horsman |

258. Lena (6) Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox was born in Fall River Jan. 16, 1863 and married Frank Pierce.

Children of Frank and Lena (6) (Wilcox) Pierce

- |     |     |                             |                                     |
|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 444 | I   | Clara (7) Ellesworth Pierce | b. Aug. 23, 1884<br>m. Edward Walsh |
| 445 | II  | Beulah (7) Franklin         | " b. Sept. 24, 1888                 |
| 446 | III | Helen (7) C. Pierce         | " b. Nov. 20, 1894<br>unmarried     |

261. Helen (6) Borden Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox was born in Fall River, Jan. 5, 1870 and married in Fall River Dec. 29, 1885, John Bradford Durfee, the son of John and Prudence Durfee.

Children of John Bradford and Helen (6) Borden (Wilcox) Durfee

- |     |    |                          |                             |
|-----|----|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 447 | I  | Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee | b. Fall River Aug. 14, 1886 |
| 448 | II | Seth (7) Borden "        | b. " " Mar. 27, 1889        |

Helen (6) B. (Wilcox) Durfee married second in Fall River Jan. 4, 1902 John Nicholas Burgess. (No issue)

262. William (6) Frederick Wilcox, the son of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox was born in Fall River, Mass. Dec. 4, 1871, married in Fall River, May 18, 1897 Mary E. Parkinson the daughter of James and Elizabeth J. (Copping) Parkinson.

Children of William (6) Frederick and Mary E. (Parkinson) Wilcox

- |     |     |                           |                          |
|-----|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 449 | I   | Frederick (7) B. Wilcox   |                          |
| 450 | II  | Hazel (7) Beatrice Wilcox | d. May 15, 1912          |
| 451 | III | Isabella (7) "            | b. May 10, 1903 d. young |

264. Ethel (6) Gardner Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox was born in Fall River Apr. 23, 1882 and married Edward Blancher June 1907.

Children of Edward and Ethel (6) Gardner (Wilcox) Blancher

- |     |     |                                  |                             |
|-----|-----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 452 | I   | Lucretia (7) Wilhelmina Blancher | b. F. R. July 19, 1909      |
| 453 | II  | Helen (7) Gardner                | " b. Brooklyn July 21, 1911 |
| 454 | III | Elton (7) Wilcox                 | " b. " Feb. 20, 1913        |





265. Charles (6) B. Cook, son of William (5) M. and Esther W. (Brownell) Cook was born Mar. 23, 1850 and died July 3, 1928 in Fall River. He married Rebecca J. Read, May 7, 1873 who was born Oct. 31, 1849 died in Fall River Mar. 3, 1935.

Children of Charles (6) B. and Rebecca J. (Read) Cook

455	I	Alice	(7) B. Cook	b. F. R. Sept. 9, 1874	unmarried
456	II	Harriet	(7) R. "	b. " " Apr. 21, 1876	
457	III	Mary	(7) H. "	b. " " Feb. 18, 1878	
458	IV	Rebecca	(7) "	b. " " Nov. 21, 1879	
459	V	Charles	(7) B. "	b. " " June 28, 1890	

266. Everett (6) M. Cook, son of William (5) M. and Esther W. (Brownell) Cook was born June 9, 1855 and died Oct. 19, 1931. He married Dec. 16, 1886 Mattie Brightman, daughter of Pardon Macomber and Rachel Durrell (Pickering) Brightman. She died July 9, 1938. No issue.

267. Herbert (6) Gardner Borden, son of Charles (5) William and Jane B. (Durfee) Borden was born in Tiverton, R. I. Nov. 19, 1857, and died in 1932. He married Emma Barber.

Children of Herbert (6) Gardner and Emma (Barker) Borden

460	I	Laura	(7) J. Borden	b. Jan. 2, 1884	unmarried
461	II	William	(7) A. "	b. Nov. 12, 1886	
462	III	Frederick	(7) A. Borden	b. Dec. 28, 1889	
463	IV	Nettie	(7) M. Borden	b. Aug. 12, 1892	

270. Edward (6) C. Borden, son of Charles (5) William and Jane B. (Durfee) Borden married Emma A. Harper.

Children of Edward (6) C. Borden and Emma A. (Harper) Borden

464	I	Charles	(7) Borden	b. May 30, 1893	
465	II	Curtis	(7) R. "	b. Sept. 1, 1894	
466	III	Amey	(7) "	b. Sept. 12, 1895	
467	IV	Avis	(7) "	b. Apr.	
468	V	Arthur	(7) "	b. Mar. 17, 1900	died 1915
469	VI	Rowena	(7) "	b. Feb. 8, 1908,	died Mar. 14, 1936

271. Ellen (6) Louise Borden was born July 14, 1878, the daughter of Nelson (5) C. and Mary (6) Ellen (Lake) Borden. She married on Apr. 27, 1912 Hugh J. Kelley. No issue.

273. Lucy (6) Lake Borden, daughter of Nelson (5) C. and Mary (6) Ellen (Lake) Borden was born May 22, 1886 and married June 16, 1915 Charles Arthur Solomon. He died Dec. 1, 1918.

Child of Charles Arthur and Lucy (6) Lake (Borden) Solomon

470	I	Charles	(7) Borden Solomon	b. Apr. 7, 1917	
-----	---	---------	--------------------	-----------------	--





274. Edward (6) Marsland Hartley, son of Dr. James Wardle and Mary (5) Jane (Borden) Hartley was born in Fall River Jan. 26, 1854 and died Aug. 10, 1925. He married May 1875 R. I. Mary Parker Pierce, who was born Nov. 19, 1852 and died in Fall River Oct. 18, 1929. She was born in Bristol, R. I. the daughter of Henry P. Pierce, born in Bristol and Mary (Pilling) Pierce born in England. No issue.

276. Philip (6) Arthur Hartley, son of Dr. James Wardle and Mary (5) Jane (Borden) Hartley was born in Fall River June 13, 1859 and died in Feb. 13, 1915. He married June 5, 1888 Minnie Warren Borden, daughter of William H. and Lovicia A. (Tripp) Borden, who was born in Fall River June 24, 1866 and died Mar. 17, 1932.

Children of Philip (6) Arthur and Minnie Warren (Borden) Hartley

471 I Richard (7) Cook Borden Hartley b. Mar. 12, 1891  
 472 II Arthur (7) Warren Hartley b. Dec. 18, 1896  
 d. Sept. 21, 1915

277. Grace (6) Hartley daughter of Dr. James Wardle and Mary (5) Jane (Borden) Hartley was born in Fall River Nov. 9, 1874 and was married May 6, 1899 to Louis Mc Henry Howe, son of Captain Edward Porter and Eliza Blake (Ray) Howe who was born in Indianapolis, Indiana Jan. 14, 1871. He died at Washington, D. C. Apr. 18, 1936.

Children of Louis M. Henry and Grace (6) (Hartley) Howe

473 I Mary (7) Howe b. June 4, 1900  
 474 II Edward (7) Hartley Howe b. Nov. 10, 1910 d. Nov. 11, 1910  
 475 III Hartley (7) Edward " b. Nov. 22, 1911 Graduate of Harvard  
 Class of 1933 Now (1941) in the employ of the United States.

Grace (6) Hartley Howe was educated in the schools of Fall River and Vassar College.

When Mr. Howe's close association with Franklin D. Roosevelt as friend and adviser brought him into national prominence, Mrs. Howe also became intimately associated with the Roosevelt family and assumed a leading position in political and social circles. After the death of her husband Mrs. Grace Hartley Howe was appointed July 15, 1936 acting postmaster of Fall River upon the recommendation of President Roosevelt and on May 25, 1937 this appointment was confirmed. Mrs. Howe became the first woman to have charge of the Fall River Post Office, She is a member of the Quequechan Chapter D. A. R., of the Fall River Woman's Club, Fall River Historical Society, the American Association of University women, and chairman of the Bristol County, Chapter of the Foundation for Infantile Paralysis Inc.

Louis McHenry Howe was a native of Indianapolis, but his family moved to Saratoga Springs, N. Y. when he was a boy of seven. He was educated in the schools of Saratoga including the Yates Saratoga Institute. An at-





tack of typhoid fever when he was sixteen prevented young Howe from attending at college but his father took him to Europe three years in succession and over there he studied, traveled and recovered his health. This he thinks did him more good than a college education.

The elder Howe entered the newspaper field in Saratoga as editor of the Saratoga Sun and local correspondent of the New York Herald and at an early age Louis took over the job as New York Herald correspondent for Saratoga and that section of the State.

His entry into the newspaper field brought him into contact with many of the political leaders and it was his interest in politics and his intimate knowledge of reaction among the farmers and dwellers in the towns and villages of the farming region that some years later made him campaign manager for Franklin Delano Roosevelt, candidate for re-election as State Senator.

Roosevelt was the first Democratic Senator to have been elected in Dutchess County in many years and after his fight with the Democratic organization of New York his second nomination was looked upon as a complimentary gesture. The very day he was nominated both he and Mr. Roosevelt were taken ill with typhoid. The doctors ordered absolute quiet Mr. Roosevelt must know nothing at all of the campaign. Howe managed it for him. Practically ignoring the city of Poughkeepsie he put all his efforts into the surrounding country districts. Election night was the first time Howe was permitted to get in touch with the candidate since his nomination and he then had the satisfaction of calling up Mr. Roosevelt and telling him that he had been returned by a larger majority than his first election.

Howe went back to the Herald for a year but his thoughts were with the young man whose life he has helped to mould and when Pres. Wilson appointed F. D. Assistant Sec. to the Navy, Louis Howe went with him as his Secretary and it was not long before he became Assistant to the Assistant Secretary.

At the Democratic Convention in 1920 F. D. R. was nominated for the Vice-Presidency. Howe accompanied him on his speaking tours. He knew that the Democrats had not much chance for success that year but in the nomination and campaign he saw a means of making the country better acquainted with Mr. Roosevelt.

Suddenly, however, came a catastrophe, Mr. R. was attacked with infantile paralysis and it looked as if the best of plans were wrecked. "I was visiting the Roosevelts at Campabello, N. B. when he was stricken," Mr. Howe is quoted as saying. "I had resigned my job in the Navy and was on the point of entering commercial life but that changed everything. As soon as Mr. Roosevelt recovered the question arose as to what he should do.....The doctor





said if he ever were to fully recover he must continue active. Accordingly I put my other plans aside and went to live in his house and to do what I could to help him keep on with his career."

Howe took over most of the work of reorganizing the Boy Scouts, a job which Roosevelt had promised to do.

He wrote thousands and thousands of letters signed by Roosevelt to almost everybody, almost everywhere, keeping Roosevelt in touch with politicians, business leaders, farmers, educators, economists.

Louis Howe, an idealist a believer in progressive government made up his mind early in life just what sort of man should be President of the United States. He had found, he believed, that man and proceeded to devote his life to electing him.

President Roosevelt is quoted as saying,

"It is very rare to find a man who is a participant in political activities who does not aspire to either position or power of some sort, consciously or unconsciously. L. H. is, and always has been the exception to the almost universal rule. With him I think it started because of a desire to experiment in the practical application of political theories he had worked out of large experience in politics as a journalist. Then came the very wonderful personal friendship between him and myself. His unselfishness and intense interest make him a very definite asset to the cause of liberal and honest government."

When F. D. R. became a candidate for the presidency, Howe worked tirelessly but unobtrusively for his chief and was referred to as the nerve center of the campaign. He had never figured at a National convention until that in Chicago which nominated Roosevelt. When Mr. Roosevelt became president, Howe entered the White House with him as chief Secretary and remained at the side of his friend until a protracted illness became so serious as to render further activities impossible.

Mr. Howe died in Washington, D. C. April 18, 1936 and was buried in Fall River, Mass., President Roosevelt attending the funeral.

Mr. Howe was frequently referred to as the "Assistant President without portfolio." The Boston Globe of April 21, 1936 said "A few men in American history are credited with having made a President but only in this particular case has the "Warwick" asked absolutely nothing for himself. It is difficult, perhaps impossible, to find a parallel in the story of the world. Here was a character of tremendous force, equipped with a keen brain who had spent a quarter of a century raising his friend to the highest political position on the planet and sustaining him there. To what degree Louis Howe was responsible for the career of Franklin Roosevelt no one can say, but every-





one may be sure that the invalidism of the dynamic secretary made a tremendous difference which his death will greatly increase."

278. Avis (6) Borden, daughter of Theodore (5) W. and Mary L. (Davol) Borden was born in Fall River Nov. 29, 1859 and married Apr. 1878 Thomas J. Eddy, son of Thomas F. and Marianna Coggeshall, born in 1855, died in 1933. She died Feb. 4, 1921.

Children of Avis (6) Borden and Thomas J. Eddy

- |     |     |         |     |             |                  |
|-----|-----|---------|-----|-------------|------------------|
| 476 | I   | Mary    | (7) | Louise Eddy | b. Dec. 14, 1878 |
| 477 | II  | William | (7) | "           | b. Oct. 1, 1880  |
|     |     |         |     |             | d. Mar. 4, 1912  |
| 478 | III | Thomas  | (7) | "           | b. Oct. 10, 1883 |

Mr. Thomas J. Eddy was a graduate of Amherst College.

279. Minnie (6) Borden, daughter of Theodore (5) W. and Mary L. (Davol) Borden was born in Fall River June 9, 1863 and married June 1, 1886 William Blaisdell, who was born May 26, 1862, the son of Josiah C. and Sarah C. (Eddy) Blaisdell. He died Oct. 2, 1935 in Fall River, Mass.

No issue.

280. Maud (6) Clifton Borden, daughter of Theodore (5) W. and Mary L. (Davol) Borden was born in Fall River July 16, 1876 and married Samuel Edward Hathaway; born Nov. 3, 1865 and died Nov. 16, 1910, the son of Samuel West and Sarah D. (Eddy) Hathaway.

Children of Maud (6) Clifton Borden and Samuel Edward Hathaway

- |     |    |          |     |                 |                  |
|-----|----|----------|-----|-----------------|------------------|
| 479 | I  | Alice    | (7) | Borden Hathaway | b. Sept. 5, 1892 |
|     |    |          |     |                 | d. Oct. 3, 1918  |
| 480 | II | Theodore | (7) | "               | b. Aug. 1896     |

Maud (Borden) Hathaway and her son Theodore were living in Los Angeles, Cal. in 1939.

282. Mary (6) Emma Borden, daughter of Jerome (5) Cook and Mary E. (Tetlow) Borden was born in Fall River May 15, 1871 and married Oct. 18, 1893 Charles Dawson Peirce, son of Charles E. D. and Eliza Jane (Wetcalfe) Peirce, born in North Providence, R. I. July 5, 1870. In 1939 resided in Barrington, R. I.

Children of Mary (6) Emma Borden and Charles Dawson Peirce

- |     |   |                 |                  |
|-----|---|-----------------|------------------|
| 481 | I | Madeline Peirce | b. Oct. 29, 1894 |
|-----|---|-----------------|------------------|

285. Asenath (6) Borden, daughter of Jerome (5) Cook and Mary E. (Tetlow) Borden was born in Fall River, Mar. 9, 1879 and married Jan. 1, 1906 Everett Nelson Slade, the son of Leonard N. and Emma (Peckham) Slade, born in Fall River, Mass. Jan. 5, 1878.





482	I	Everett (7) Nelson Slade	b. Mar. 27, 1907 d. Mar. 20, 1915
483	II	Hope (7) Slade	b. Sept. 18, 1908
484	III	Margaret (7) Slade	b. May 24, 1918
		Graduated Vassar Class of 1936 (Prepared at Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.)	

286. Bertha (6) Borden, daughter of Jerome (5) Cook and Mary E. (Tetlow) Borden was born in Fall River Apr. 25, 1882 and married Aug. 3, 1923 Robert Charles Davis, son of (Dr.) Robert T. and Susan (Haight) Davis who was born in Fall River in 1875 and died in Fall River Feb. 18, 1926. She lives in Providence, R. I. 1939.

287.      Theodora (6) Borden, daughter of Jerome (5) Cook and Mary E. (Tetlow) Borden was born in Fall River Oct. 27, 1885 and married June 12, 1911, Lewellyn Willis Collings, son of Joseph Zane and Emily (Willis) Collings, born in Camden, N. J. Oct. 21, 1881. She was a graduate of Baldwin School.

485 I Dorothy (7) Collings b. Mar. 22, 1912  
486 II Llewellyn Willis " b. Sept. 25, 1914  
d. Detroit, Mich. Dec. 27, 1938.  
Educated at Cornell and Phillipps Andover.

289. Emma (6) L. Chace, daughter of Maria (5) (Borden) and John Bradley Chace was born in 1876 and married Apr. 15, 1912 Henry S. Goulding, who died in Worcester, Mass.

487 I Borden (7) Chace Goulding b. Sept. 27, 1914

Children of Elmer (6) Z. and Lizzie (Fleming) Brayton

- 61 -





## Children of Elmer (6) Z. and Dora (Palmer) Brayton

489	I	Lillian (7)	E. Brayton	m. ----Cook
490	II	Helen (7)	"	m. ----Sherman
491	III	Elmer (7)	"	Jr. m. Eleanor Snell
492	IV	John Borden (7)	"	

291. George (6) Brayton, son of Mary (5) Maria (Borden) and Thomas Brayton born Sept. 12, 1863 and married Apr. 12, 1885 Ella Adelaide Potter.

## Children of George (6) and Ella Adelaide (Potter) Brayton

493	I	Henry Perry (7)	Potter Brayton	b. Mar. 31, 1889
494	II	Alden (7)	"	b. Aug. 20, 1892
495	III	Ruth (7)	"	b. Aug. 13, 1896 m. Lawton

293. Mary (6) Manchester, daughter of Albert and Anjenette (5) (Borden) Manchester married Apr. 12, 1893 William M. Sowle.

No issue.

294. Ida (6) Manchester daughter of Albert and Anjenette (5) (Borden) Manchester married Nelson Wordell.

## Children of Nelson and Ida (6) (Manchester) Wordell

496	I	Stanley Wordell	
497	II	Albert	"
498	III	Anna	"

In 1939 this family was living in Little Compton, R. I.

295. Frederick (6) Lincoln Borden was born in Providence, R. I. Nov. 29, 1867, the son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden. He married Feb. 4, 1890 Susan Wilhelmina Swain in Fall River.

## Children of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden.

499	I	Marion (7)	Wilhelmina Borden	b. Feb. 8, 1891
500	II	Norman (7)	Harrison	" b. Mar. 12, 1894
501	III	Lois (7)	Gifford	" b. June 28, 1898
502	IV	Helen (7)	Lincoln	" b. July 30, 1899
503	V	Alice (7)	Louisa	" b. Mar. 5, 1903
504	VI	Raymond (7)	Edward	" b. Oct. 3, 1905

Residence 1939 in Providence, R. I.

Extract from Providence Journal of February 5, 1940.

## Couple observes Golden Wedding

"Mr. and Frederick L. Borden of 19 Lillian Avenue yesterday celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Their sons, daughters and grandchildren feted them at a





dinner party at the Hearthstone House. The couple married Feb. 4, 1890 in Fall River.

Mr. Borden has been connected with the Charles C. Gardiner Lumber Co. for 48 years. Mrs. Borden is prominent in several women's clubs in the Elmwood district."

296. Emma (6) Eliza Borden, daughter of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden was born Sept. 12, 1871, and married 1st James Harrison. Residence 1939 Pasadena, Cal.

Children of James and Emma (6) Eliza (Borden) Harrison

- 505 I Ruth Harrison m. Wilbur Van Ryle of Pasadena  
m. 2nd Charles Elliott. No issue.

297. Melvin (6) Cook Borden, son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden was born Oct. 2, 1873 and married Florence May MacLean.

Children of Melvin (6) Cook and Florence May (MacLean) Borden

- 506 I Ethel (7) Gray Borden  
507 II Margaret (7) A. Borden m. Raymond Lawton Lives (1939) near  
Albany, N. Y.  
508 III Charles (7) Richard Borden  
509 IV Virginia (7) Florence "  
Residence 1939 Westport, Mass.

298. Thomas (6) Everett Borden, son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden was born May 1, 1875 and married Ethel Jenkins of Auburn, R. I.

Children of Thomas (6) Everett and Ethel (Jenkins) Borden

- 510 I Richard (7) Jenkins Borden b. Mar. 12, 1906  
511 II Laurel (7) " b. Jan. 23, 1912

In 1939 lived in Auburn, R. I.

299. Andrew (6) Jenks Borden, son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden was born Nov. 29, 1876 and married Bertha Crane. Residence in 1939 near Pasadena, Cal.

Children of Andrew (6) Jenks and Bertha (Crane) Borden

- 512 I Vivian (7) Borden  
513 II Beatrice (7) "

300. Edward (6) Clinton Borden, son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden married Charlotte MacLean. In 1939 they resided in Pasadena, Cal.

Children of Edward (6) Clinton and Charlotte (MacLean) Borden

- 514 I Newman (7) Borden  
515 II Frederick (7) "





## SEVENTH GENERATION

## PART I

301. Howard (6) Sherman Borden, son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria (Adelaide Jenks) Borden married Gladys Sawyer. In 1939 they resided in Little Compton, R. I.

Children of Howard (6) Sherman and Gladys (Sawyer) Borden

516 I Gertrude (7) Borden

Married 2nd Mary Pearce. No issue.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

## PART I

302. Mercy (7) D. Borden, the daughter of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden married Walter F. Grinnell of Tiverton, R. I.

Children of Walter F. and Mercy (7) D. (Borden) Grinnell

517 I Annie May Grinnell

518 II Wilfred (8) "

519 III Dorothy (8) "

303. Thomas (7) E. Borden, the son of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden was born Aug. 9, 1866 and married Macie Grinnell of Tiverton, R. I. He resides (1939) in North Westport, Mass.

Children of Thomas (7) E. and Macie (Grinnell) Borden

520 I Myra (8) T. Borden b. Apr. 20, 1893

521 II Clarence (8) " of Taunton, Mass.

522 III M. Louise (8) " m. Mr. Intyre of Roxbury

523 IV T. Raymond (8) E. " of New York

524 V Philip (8) E. " of Tiverton, R. I.

525 VI Katherine (8) " m. Dr. Samuel Brown of Fall River

Myra (8) Borden graduated from High School 1912 and Bridgewater Normal School in 1914. She taught school in Adamsville, R. I. and Fall River from 1914 to 1922. She graduated from Newton Theological Seminary 1925 with degree of Master of Religious Education and served as Director of Religious Education in the Baptist Church of Bennington, Vermont from 1924 to 1930, also from 1931 to 1936 as Director of Religious Education in the Blue Hills Baptist Church of Hartford, Conn. 1930-31. At this time she also studied at Hartford Theological Seminary. She was Pastor of Addison and Panton rural churches of Vermont 1936-1939. Ordained to the Christian ministry in the Bennington Church Dec. 10, 1936, she began work with the Vermont Church Council as Associate Secretary of the Council and Director of the Summer Projects and Children's work in the State Feb. 1, 1939. She served as a member of the Faculty in the Baptist Summer school of Methods at Ocean Park, Me. 1926-1939.





Mr. Thomas (7) E. Borden was engaged in various occupations in early life but in 1900 he erected a building in which he has conducted a general store ever since. In 1913 Mr. Borden was appointed Post-Master by Post-Master General Frank H. Hitchcock and held that office for 27 years until compelled to retire in Jan. 1940 on account of age. Even then he continued for a time as assistant Post-Master.

Mr. Borden's wife (Mrs. Macie Grinnell Borden) was Assistant Post-Master during his term of office and after his retirement remained as clerk to his successor.

304. Othniel (7) T. Borden, the son of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden was born Dec. 12, 1868 and married Sarah P. Upham. Resides (1939) in Westport, Mass.

Children of Othniel (7) T. and Sarah P. (Upham) Borden

526	I	Othniel (8) Borden	
527	II	Esther (8)	m. Frederick Webb
528	III	Osond (8)	"

Esther (8) Borden married Frederick Webb. She has two children, Margery and one son.

305. Christopher (7) Borden, the son of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden was born Nov. 27, 1871 and married Alice T. Greene. He resides (1939) in Westport, Mass.

Children of Christopher (7) and Alice T. (Greene) Borden

529	I	Mildred (8) Borden	
530	II	Gertrude (8)	"
531	III	Christopher (8) Borden	married and has one son
532	IV	Vivian (8) Borden	m. Henry Brightman has 2 children
533	V	Jonathan (8) Borden	

306. Mary (7) Robertson Borden, daughter of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden was born June 20, 1874 and married Oct. 10, 1892 James H. Kay of Fall River. They reside (1941) in Fall River, Mass. She was born Mar. 28, 1873.

Children of James H. and Mary (7) R. (Borden) Kay

534	I	Harold Borden (8) Kay	b. North Westport, Mass.	May 12, 1894
535	II	Henry Edwin (8) Kay	b. " " "	Apr. 24, 1929
536	III	Bernice Robertson (8) Kay	b. Fall River, Mass.	June 14, 1907
537	IV	Dorothy Allyn (8)	" b. " " "	July 23, 1910
538	V	Althea (8) Palmer	" b. " " "	Nov. 8, 1912
539	VI	James (8) Henry	" b. " " "	July 15, 1914
			d. " " "	May 15, 1915

James H. Kay was mayor of Fall River, Mass. from 1913 to 1922.

307. Jennie (7) M. Borden, daughter of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) was born Jan. 1, 1878 and married Arthur Read. Resided North Westport, Mass.





Children of Arthur Read and Jennie (7) M. (Borden) Read

- 540 I son----Read m. Marian Stafford  
 541 II Marian K. Read m. Otis Wheeler

315. Minnie (7) E. Borden, daughter of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden was born Sept. 16, 1872 and married George S. Lawton. Resided in North Westport.

Children of George S. and Minnie E. (Borden) Lawton.

- 542 I Ina (8) A. Lawton  
 543 II Alice (8) E. "

316. Ida (7) H. Borden daughter of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden was born Sept. 19, 1874 and married Henry J. Sampson.

317. William (7) C. Borden, the son of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden was born Aug. 17, 1878 and married Cora Macomber. Residence Westport, Mass.

Children of William (7) C. and Cora (Macomber) Borden

- 544 I Hazel (8) L. Borden  
 545 II Elton (8) M. Borden

318. Beriah (7) E. Borden, son of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden was born May 16, 1880 in Westport, Mass. and married Ethel L. (Smith), who died No. Westport, Mass. Dec. 19, 1937.

Children of Beriah (7) E. and Ethel (Smith) Borden

- 546 I Edwin (8) S. Borden (1939 unmarried)  
 547 II Russell F. (8) "

Mr. Beriah (7) Borden resided in North Westport, Mass. and died there May 3, 1939. Prominent in Masonry. Was a Knight Templar and a Shriner.

319. Minerva (7) A. Borden, daughter of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden was born Dec. 26, 1882 in No. Westport, and married Walter F. Sanford, No. Westport, Apr. 26, 1906, son of Everett L. and Mary Ella (Lawton) (Sanford) who was born in No. Westport, Nov. 6, 1882.

Children of Walter F. and Minerva (7) A. (Borden) Sanford

- 548 I Dorothy (8) M. Sanford b. No. Westport Aug. 10, 1913  
 549 II Mary (8) Louise Sanford b. Melrose, Mass. Apr. 24, 1919  
 550 III Phyllis (8) Sanford b. " " Jan. 24, 1922

320. Lucy (7) Abby Cornell, daughter of Arthur D. and Phoebe S. (Borden) Cornell, married Harry Doyle of Columbus, Ohio. They were married at Central Islip, New York. She was born Sept. 1878 in Fall River. No issue.





321. Mary (7) Elizabeth Cornell daughter of Arthur D. and Phebe S. (Borden) Cornell was born Sept. 1878 and married, at Fall River, Mass., Fred Hartford.

Children of Fred and Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) Hartford

551 I Linwood (8) Hartford

Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) Hartford died in Fall River, Mass. June 1930.

322. Charles (7) L. Faunce was born in New Bedford Oct. 3, 1865, the son of Loun H. and Phebe (6) Borden (Davis) Faunce. He married Lottie H. Bearse in New Bedford Oct. 16, 1890.

Children of Charles (7) L. Faunce and Lottie (Burse) Faunce

552 I Marian (8) Faunce b. New Bedford Apr. 17, 1893

553 II Helen (8) " b. " " Jan. 29, 1895

326. Vernon (7) C. Faunce, the son of Loun Faunce and Phebe Borden (Davis) Faunce was born Mar. 5, 1875 in New Bedford, Mass., and married Edith (Lewis) of New Bedford.

Children of Vernon C. and Edith (Lewis) Faunce

554 I Bernice (8) Lewis Faunce b. New Bedford, Mass.  
Nov. 21, 1911

330. Albert (7) Lester Sanford, the son of Albert and Ruth (6) (Davis) Sanford married Cora W. Duckworth who was born Feb. 16, 1871 in Providence.

Children of Albert (7) Lester and Cora W. Duckworth (Sanford)

555 I Carl Duckworth Sanford b. Aug. 19, 1895 in Providence  
m. Claudine Fowler Sanford June 14, 1922 in Prov. She was born  
Nov. 12, 1893.

556 II George Duckworth Sanford b. Oct. 12, 1908

557 III Barbara Davis " b. Aug. 11, 1913 Cranston

333. Albert (7) Abial Sanford, the son of Albert and Ruth (6) (Davis) Sanford married Emma Thornley in Fall River Aug. 20, 1918. Resided in Westport, Mass. 1939.

Children of Albert (7) Abial and Emma (Thornley) Sanford

558 I Grace (8) Sanford b. Nov. 14, 1919 Westport

334. Thomas (7) Edwin Sanford, the son of Albert and Ruth (6) (Davis) Sanford was born in Westport, Mass. Dec. 6, 1870 and died May 21, 1933. He married in Fall River, Jan. 1, 1900 Adeline W. Faunce, the daughter of Silas Terry and Almeda Barker (Poole) Faunce, who was born in Dartmouth, Mass. July 7, 1877.





## Children of Thomas (7) Edwin and Adeline (Faunce) Sanford

559 I Warren (8) Faunce Sanford b. Fall River Dec. 5, 1900  
 560 II Milton (8) Davis " b. " " Apr. 27, 1902  
 d. " " Oct. 9, 1936

376. Elsie (7) Borden, the daughter of O. Elton (6) and Miriam L. (Slade) Borden was born in Fall River July 21, 1889. She married (Dr.) Delano R. Ryder.

561 One adopted son Richmond Ryder.

377. Helen (7) Borden, the daughter of O. Elton (6) and Miriam L. (Slade) Borden was born in Fall River Nov. 8, 1890, and married Ralph Glines Apr. 14, 1916.

562 I One daughter, Marjorie, born Dec. 5, 1922.

379. Harold Slade Borden, the son of O. Elton and Miriam L. (Slade) Borden was born in Fall River Dec. 29, 1896, married Margaret Douglas.

563 I Joan Borden  
 564 II Donald Douglas Borden

394. Joseph (7) Whitney Bowen, son of Joseph (6) Henry and Mary (Whitney) Bowen was born in Fall River May 18, 1891 and married Nov. 16, 1915 in Fall River, Mass., Florence Horton, daughter of Melvin Borden and Louise (Buffington) Horton, who was born in Fall River, Mass. July 29, 1890.

## Children of Joseph (7) Whitney and Florence (Horton) Bowen

565 I Joseph (8) Horton Bowen b. Fall River, Mar. 1, 1917  
 566 II Richard (8) " b. " " May 3, 1922

Joseph (7) Whitney Bowen was graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1908 and Harvard University in 1912. Soon after his graduation from Harvard he went into the coal business established in 1856 by his grand-father, Joseph A. Bowen. A few years later after the death of his grand-father and father, the business was incorporated as the Joseph A. Bowen Company and he became president, a position which he still holds (1941). In 1921 he became identified with the textile industry as treasurer of the Laurel Lake Mills until 1925; then treasurer of the Flint Mills till 1930; then president of General Cotton Corporation. He is also president of the Dover Stamping & Mfg. Co.; a sheet metal factory in Cambridge, Mass. which was founded by his maternal great grandfather in 1833. He is a director of the Second National Bank of Boston, the Fall River National Bank and the Bourne Mills. He lives at Warren, R. I.

Joseph (8) Horton Bowen was graduated from Williams College in the class of 1939 and is now employed by the Dover Stamping and Mfg. Co. as assistant sales manager.





Richard (8) Bowen is a student at Harvard University.

395. Harold (7) Corey Bowen, son of Joseph (6) Henry and Mary (Whitney) Bowen was born in Fall River, Mass. May 26, 1896 and married in Fall River June 24, 1920 Edith M. Kidd, daughter of Dr. Frederick O. and Mabel (Whalon) Kidd who was born in Fall River, Mass., March 3, 1895.

Harold Corey Bowen attended the Fall River High School and Phillips Exeter Academy and in 1918 went into the Joseph A. Bowen Company of which he is treasurer. As a boy he became interested in what was then "wireless." He has kept up his interest and is now a nationally known radio amateur operating station WLDQ. When this country entered the world war in 1917 he enlisted in the Navy as Chief Electrician, Radio, and had charge of communications on the U.S.S. DuPont. Later he was made Radio Inspector in charge of installing and repairing radio sets at various coast and island stations. His residence is at Warren, R. I.

396. Edward (7) Hooper Bowen, son of Joseph (6) Henry and Mary (Whitney) Bowen was born in Fall River Oct. 14, 1899 and married on June 10, 1922 to Isabel Carpenter, daughter of Frank L. and Annie (Brightman) Carpenter who was born in Fall River July 22, 1899.

Children of Edward (7) Hooper and Isabel (Carpenter) Bowen

567	I	Edward (8) Hooper Bowen Jr.	b. Mar. 7, 1925
568	II	Frances (8) Carpenter Bowen	b. Aug. 20, 1926
569	III	Natalie (8) "	b. July 29, 1930
570	IV	Mary (8) Whitney "	b. Feb. 11, 1932

Mr. Bowen attended Phillips Academy and also Brown University. He is Vice-President of the Joseph A. Bowen Co. and in 1934 became interested in politics and was elected to the City Council for a period of two years being re-elected in 1936, 1938, and 1940. In 1939 and 1940 he served as president of the Council.

397. John (7) Archer Gee son of Frederick (6) Archer and Margaret (H. Hawkins) Gee was born in Fall River, Oct. 25, 1894 and married Jan. 31, 1919 Elizabeth Pennock Smith, daughter of Charles G. Jr. and Julia E. (Mercer) Smith of Washington, D. C. Residence New Haven, Conn.

He was graduated from Yale 1916 with degree of A. B. and later took his A. M. and Ph. D. degrees. He is now (1939) Asst. Professor of English at Yale University.

No issue.

399. Richard (7) Hawkins Gee, son of Frederick (7) Archer and Margaret H. (Hawkins) Gee was born in Fall River, Oct. 13, 1897 and married on Sept. 5, 1925, Carolyn Broughton, daughter of Charles F. and Clara P. Broughton of New Bedford.





## Children of Richard (7) Hawkins and Carolyn (Broughton) Gee

- 571 I Betty (8) Archer Gee b. Dec. 23, 1929  
 572 II Carolyn (8) " b. Mar. 16, 1931  
 573 III Frederick Broughton Gee

Resides 1941 in Fall River, Mass.

400. Mildred (7) James Howland, daughter of Etta (6) Victoria Mackaman and George White Howland was born in Fall River, Nov. 25, 1903 and was married on July 3, 1935 to Stuart Perkins Foster.

No issue.

401. Marian (7) Bowen Howland, daughter of Etta (6) Victoria Mackaman and George White Howland was born in Fall River, Mass. on Nov. 25, 1903, and was married in Westport, Mass. Sept. 25, 1925 to Louis A. King, son of Louis and Mabel (Tripp) King who was born in Westport, Mass. in 1903.

## Children of Marian (7) Bowen Howland and Louis A. King

- 574 I Dorothy (8) Louise King b. Fall River Dec. 18, 1926  
 575 II Nancy (8) " b. " " Feb. 5, 1931

402. Myrle (7) Fisher, son of Ralph L. Fisher and Ellen (6) Serena (Webster) Fisher was born in Seattle, Wash. Oct. 15, 1892 and married Anita Connor.

No issue.

403. Leila (7) Majoria Fisher, daughter of Ralph L. Fisher and Ellen (6) Serena (Webster) Fisher was born in Pasadena, Cal. July 29, 1897, and married 1st Nelson Earle Wade of Santiago.

## Children of Leila (7) Majoria Fisher and Nelson E. Wade

- 576 I Victoria (8) Earle Wade b. Santiago Oct. 19, 1919  
 577 II Orrino (8) Ralph " b. " Nov. 12, 1921  
 578 III Frank (8) Edward " b. National City, Cal. Aug. 21, 1925

Married 2nd Mitchell Oliver Stetson.

## Children of Leila (7) Majoria Fisher and Mitchell Oliver Stetson

- 579 I Mitchell Franklin (8) Stetson b. Craig, Cal. Aug. 6, 1928  
 580 II Myrle Clayton (8) Stetson b. Craig, Cal. d. when a month old.

405. Dolores (7) Jeannette Fisher, daughter of Ralph L. Fisher and Ellen (6) Serena (Webster) Fisher was born in Seattle, Wash. Sept. 21, 1906 and married Ernest Haas of Pasadena, Cal.





## Children of Dolores (7) Jeannette Fisher and Ernest Haas

- 581 I Robert (8) Ernest Haas  
 582 II Donald (8) Eugene Haas

408. Dorothea (7) Ellen Wingebach, daughter of Joseph F. Wingebach and Ellen (6) Frances (Fearing) Wingebach was born Sept. 23, 1899 and married Mar. 20, 1923 Gerald LeRoy Reasor.

## Children of Gerold LeRoy and Dorothea (7) Ellen (Wingebach) Reasor

- 583 I Betty (8) Jean Reasor b. Mar. 19, 1925  
 584 II Joy (8) LeRoy " b. Sept. 28, 1928  
 585 III Phyllis (8) May " b. Dec. 1, 1929

409. Charles (7) Fearing Wingebach, son of Joseph F. and Ellen (6) Frances (Fearing) Wingebach was born Mar. 29, 1902 and married Apr. 4, 1925 Adda Lillian Heerlein.

## Children of Charles (7) Fearing and Adda Lillian Heerlein (Wingebach)

- 586 I Hazel (8) Fearing Wingebach b. July 13, 1926  
 587 II Pamela (8) Ann " b. Feb. 6, 1929

410. Andrew (7) Coatsworth Fearing Jr. son of Andrew (6) Coatsworth and Helen (Ruff) Fearing was born Feb. 5, 1907 and married Sept. 16, 1931 Bertha Christine Walton.

Andrew (7) Coatsworth Fearing is a clergyman and in 1939 was in Washington, D. C.

411. Ellen (7) Louise Borden, daughter of Nelson (6) C. and Mary Ellen (Lake) Borden was born July 14, 1878 and married Apr. 27, 1912 Hugh J. Kelley who died May 1940.

No issue.

413. Lucy (7) Lake Borden, daughter of Nelson (6) C. and Mary Ellen (Lake) Borden was born May 22, 1886 and married Charles Arthur Solomon June 16, 1910. He died Dec. 1, 1918.

- 588 I Charles (8) Borden Solomon b, Apr. 7, 1917 m.  
 Fall River, Mass. Oct. 28, 1940 Muriel Arline  
 Hamilton daughter of H. Elmer Hamilton.

414. James (7) Armstrong Courvoisier Johnson son of Benjamin (6) Peck and Ella Charlotte (Courvoisier) Johnson was born in Savannah, Ga. and married Edith Probst. Resides (1932) in Englewood, N. J.

No issue.

415. Juliette (7) Charlton Johnson, daughter of Benjamin (6) Peck and Ella (Courvoisier) Johnson was born in Savannah, Ga. and married Nov. 12, 1894 Dr. Irvin Norris Wells.





Children of Dr. Irvin Norris and Juliette (7) Charlton (Johnson) Wells.

589 I David (8) Wells Resides (1939) in New York City

416. Laura (7) Charlton Johnson, daughter of Benjamin (6) Peck and Ella (Courvoisier) Johnson was born in Savannah, Ga. and married Frederick Winfield Moore. Residence (1939) Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Frederic Winfield and Laura (7) Charlton (Johnson) Moore.

590 I Havila (8) Johnson Moore

591 II Paul (8) Johnson "

417. Charles (7) Huntoon Johnson, son of Benjamin (6) Peck and Ella (Courvoisier) Johnson was born in New York City and married Louise Hope Herman. Residence (1932) Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Children of Charles (7) Huntoon and Louise (Herman) Johnson

592 I Louise (8) Hope Johnson

593 II Joan (8) Charlotte Johnson

421. Lottie (8) Brayton Cluny the daughter of William (6) Brayton and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny was born Aug. 24, 1874 and married Oct. 24, 1900 George H. Bailey.

Children of George H. and Lottie (7) (Brayton) (Cluny) Bailey

594 I Laurence (8) Gladding Bailey b. Sept. 14, 1901

595 II Raymond (8) Bailey d. Feb. 29, 1916  
b. Nov. 28, 1914

422. Mabel (7) Cole Cluny, the daughter of William (6) Brayton and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny was born Jan. 31, 1876 and married Sept. 15, 1908 William L. Hacking.

Children of William L. and Mabel (7) Cole (Cluny) Hacking

596 I Lois (8) Ella Hacking b. June 11, 1910 m. Frank Brown

423. Howard (7) Franklin Cluny, the son of William (6) Brayton Cluny and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny was born July 6, 1886 and married 1st Eva Lund Mar. 26, 1913. She died Nov. 30, 1918.

Children of Howard (7) Franklin and Eva (Lund) Cluny

597 I Ruth (8) Alice Cluny b. Dec. 15, 1914

He married 2nd Sept. 24, 1921 Mary Elizabeth Robson of Sackville, Canada.

Children of Howard (7) Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Robson) Cluny

598 I William Howard Cluny b. Dec. 7, 1922





# EIGHTH GENERATION

# PART I

426. Rachel (7) Bennett Cluny, daughter of William (6) Brayton Cluny and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny was born May 24, 1888 and married Sept. 9, 1914 Chester A. Barlow.

Children of Chester A. and Rachel (Bennett) Cluny Barlow

- 599 I Muriel (8) Frances Barlow b. July 25, 1915  
m. Ray Westgate  
600 II Norman (8) McLeod Barlow b. Apr. 11, 1920

427. Russell (7) Frank Cluny, the son of William (6) Brayton and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny was born Oct. 11, 1891 and married Ruth A. Sweeney.

Children of Russell (7) Frank and Ruth A. (Sweeney) Cluny

- 601 I Frederick R. (8) Russell Cluny b. June 23, 1916  
602 II Bernice (8) Frances " b. Apr. 18, 1918  
603 III Thelma (8) Brayton " b. Dec. 30, 1919  
604 IV Edward (8) Harding " b. Oct. 8, 1920  
605 V Doris (8) Arlene " b. Apr. 14, 1924  
606 VI Marion (8) Louise " b. Sept. 28, 1925  
607 VII Joan (8) Ruth " b. Feb. 5, 1931

Resides 1932 New Haven, Conn.

428. Mabel (7) Almy Shovelton, daughter of Albert J. and Juliette (6) M. (Cluny) Shovelton was born in Somerville, Mass. Aug. 10, 1893 and married Oct. 14, 1910 Alexander Phillips.

Children of Alexander and Mabel (7) Almy (Shovelton) Phillips all born in Fall River.

- 607 I Ellsworth (8) Samuel Phillips b. Feb. 26, 1912  
608 II Almy (8) Grinnell " b. Oct. 23, 1913  
609 III Wendell (8) Borden " b. Sept. 19, 1916  
610 IV Vernal (8) Campbell " b. Oct. 26, 1918

430. Miriam (7) Wesley Shovelton, daughter of Albert J. and Juliette (6) M. (Cluny) Shovelton was born in Fall River Apr. 26, 1897 and married Oct. 24, 1925 Joseph A. Hulealt, who died Nov. 24, 1931.

Children of Joseph A. and Miriam (7) Wesley (Shovelton) Hulealt.

- 611 I Jean (8) Hulealt b. Boston May 16, 1927  
612 II Richard (8) Shovelton Hulealt b. Boston Aug. 13, 1931

431. Albert (7) Ellesworth Shovelton, son of Albert (6) J. and Juliette (6) M. (Cluny) Shovelton was born in Fall River July 10, 1899 and married Aug. 1, 1921 Margaret N. Meagher.

Children of Albert (7) Ellesworth and Margaret N. (Meagher) Shovelton

- 613 I William (8) James Shovelton b. June 19, 1922  
614 II Albert (8) Francis " b. Oct. 19, 1924  
615 III Gerald (8) Thomas " b. Oct. 5, 1930





435. Florence (7) Wilcox daughter of Charles H. and Emma (6) R. (Macomber) Wilcox was born May 20, 1876 and died Sept. 28, 1922. She married in Fall River, James I. Nuttall.

Children of James I. and Florence (7) Wilcox Nuttall

- 616 I Carl (8) Nuttall b. Dec. 8, 1902  
d. Dec. 5, 1927  
617 II Lester (8) B. Nuttall b. Mar. 31, 1905

436. Raymond (7) E. Bence, son of Peter G. and Emma (6) R. (Macomber-Wilcox) Bence was born Dec. 23, 1892 and married June 14, 1921 Bertha A. Ratcliffe.

Children of Raymond (7) E. and Bertha A. (Ratcliffe) Bence

- 618 I Raymond E. Bence Jr. b. Braintree, Mass. Aug. 26, 1925

437. Charles (7) Clark Macomber, son of George (6) B. H. and Grace (Clark) Macomber was born in West Newton, Mass. Aug. 5, 1899 and married Oct. 2, 1926 in West Newton, Janet Eaton who was born in West Newton, Aug. 6, 1904.

Children of Charles (7) Clark and Janet (Eaton) Macomber

- 619 I George (8) Macomber b. July 7, 1927  
620 II Abigail (8) " b. Nov. 27, 1928

Residence 1932 Winchenden, Mass.

439. Eleanor (7) Macomber, daughter of George (6) B. H. and Grace (Clark) Macomber was born in Newtonville, Mass. Oct. 12, 1907 and married at Newtonville June 21, 1930, Arthur Ingraham Jr. who was born in Oakland, R. I. Jan. 6, 1907.

Children of Arthur Ingraham Jr. and Eleanor (Macomber) Ingraham

- 621 I Christopher (8) Clark Ingraham b. Feb. 13, 1933  
Providence, R. I.

Residence 1932 Oakland, R. I.

442. Amy (7) Lucretia Strickland, the daughter of John Porter and Alzada (6) C. (Wilcox) Strickland died in 1939. She was married to Edwin Plant.

Children of Edwin and Amy (7) L. (Strickland) Plant

- 622 I A child died in infancy  
623 II Howard (8) Plant b. Fall River  
624 III Sybil (8) " b. " "  
625 IV Edwin (8) " b. " "

443. Capt. Norman (7) Lindsay Strickland the son of John Porter and Alzada (6) C. (Wilcox) Strickland was born in Fall River Feb. 5, 1889 and married Emma Mae Horsman who was born Apr. 9, 1887.





## Children of Norman (7) L. and Emma M. (Horsman) Strickland

626	I	Ethel Priscilla Strickland	b. Fall River Apr. 11, 1911
			d. " " " " "
627	II	Norman (8) Hamlin Strickland	b. Fall River May 7, 1912
			d. " " " 1915
628	III	Vernley (8) Rowland	" b. " " May 8, 1915
629	IV	Everett (8) Charles	" b. " " Jan. 12, 1919
630	V	Russell (8) Porter	" b. " " May 17, 1921

Capt. Norman L. Strickland was captain on the Fall River Line.

444. Clara (7) Ellesworth Pierce, the daughter of Frank and Lena (6) (Wilcox) Pierce was born Aug. 23, 1884 and married Apr. 21, 1909 Edward Walsh.

## Children of Edward and Clara (7) E. (Pierce) Walsh

631	I	Beulah (8) Cameron Walsh	b. F. R. June 17, 1910
632	II	Muriel (8) Williams	" b. " " Mar. 30, 1915

445. Beulah (7) Franklin Pierce, the daughter of Frank and Lena (6) (Wilcox) Pierce was born Apr. 24, 1888 and married Apr. 22, 1914 Benjamin Nelson Chase who was born Mar. 8, 1888.

## Children of Benjamin N. and Beulah (7) F. (Pierce) Chase

633	I	Frank (8) Pierce Chase	b. F. R. July 17, 1915
			d. " " Sept. 5, 1918

447. Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee, the son of Helen (6) Borden Wilcox and John Durfee was born in Fall River, Aug. 14, 1886 and married 1st Lillian Herbert.

## Children of Justin (7) W. and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee

634	I	Helen (8) Durfee	b. Providence, R. I. Dec. 10, 1910
635	II	Lillian (8)	" b. " " " Aug. 21, 1912
636	III	Jewel (8) Ashton Durfee	b. Fall River Apr. 7, 1914
637	IV	Dorothy (8) Louise	" b. " " June 15, 1915

Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee married a second time and had one child.

448. Seth (7) Borden Durfee, the son of Helen (6) Borden Wilcox and John Durfee was born in Fall River Mar. 27, 1889 and married 1st Fannie Wager.

## Children of Seth (7) B. and Fannie (Wager) Durfee

638	I	Madeline (8) Gladding Durfee	b. Fall River Dec. 25, 1909
-----	---	------------------------------	-----------------------------

Seth (7) Borden Durfee married a second time. No issue.

449. Frederick (7) B. Wilcox, son of William (6) Frederick and Mary E. (Parkinson) Wilcox married Mabel Pritchard.





Children of Frederick (7)B and Mabel (Pritchard) Wilcox

639 I Philip (8) Borden Wilcox

456. Harriet (7) R. Cook, the daughter of Charles (6) B. and Rebecca J. (Read) Cook was born Apr. 21, 1876 and married May 28, 1907 Daniel Linscott.

Children of Daniel C. and Harriet (7) R. (Cook) Linscott

640 I Elizabeth (8) Linscott b. May 11, 1909

641 II Dorothy (8) " b. Apr. 18, 1912

459. Charles (7) B. Cook Jr., the son of Charles (6) B. and Rebecca J. (Read) Cook was born June 28, 1890 and married Feb. 2, 1918 Hazel Brayton, daughter of Arthur and Annie (Wilbur) Brayton.

Children of Charles (7) B. and Hazel (Brayton) Cook

642 I Charles (8) B. Cook 3rd. b. Nov. 11, 1924  
Residence 1941 Lancaster, Pa.

461. William (7) A. Borden, the son of Herbert (6) Gardner and Emma (Barber) Borden was born Nov. 12, 1886 and married Mary Emma Entwistle.

No issue.

462. Frederick (7) A. Borden, the son of Herbert (6) Gardner and Emma (Barber) Borden married Ethel Soule.

Children of Frederick (7) A. and Ethel (Soule) Borden

643 I William H. Borden

463. Nettie M. Borden, the daughter of Herbert (6) Gardner and Emma (Barber) Borden was born Aug. 10, 1892 and married Charles McGheen. Nettie died about 1925.

Children of Charles and Nettie M. (Borden) McGheen

644 I Mary (8) McGheen

645 II Charles (8) McGheen

464. Charles (7) Borden, the son of Edward (6) C. and Emma A. (Harper) Borden was born May 30, 1893 and married Aug. 27, 1919 Dorcas Favard.

Children of Charles (7) and Dorcas (Farvard) Borden

646 I Lillian (8) Durfee Borden b. Sept. 19, 1920

465. Curtis (7) R. Borden, son of Edward (6) C. and Emma A. (Harper) Borden was born Sept. 1, 1894 and married Apr. 16, 1921 Lillian Ober.





## Children of Curtis (7) R. and Lillian (Ober) Borden

- 647 I Curtis (8) R. Borden Jr. b. Aug. 3, 1927  
648 II Richard (8) Clinton Borden b. June 19, 1931

466. Amey (7) Borden, daughter of Edward (6) C. and Emma A. (Harper) Borden was born Sept. 12, 1895 and married Aug. 3, 1921 Stanley Alex.

## Children of Stanley and Amey (7) (Borden) Alex

- 649 I Marian (8) Alex b. July 28, 1928  
650 II Barbara (8) Amy Alex b. Feb. 1, 1936

467. Avis (7) Borden, daughter of Edward (6) C. and Emma A. (Harper) Borden married Adelbert Faltus Apr. 21, 1924.

## Children of Adelbert and Avis (7) (Borden) Faltus

- 651 I Avis (8) Faltus b. Nov. 1931  
652 II Doris (8) " b. May 3, 1938

471. Richard (7) Cook Borden Hartley, son of Philip (6) Arthur and Minnie Warren (Borden) Hartley was born Mar. 12, 1891 and married June 12, 1917 Ruth Brackett, daughter of William Russell and Cora (Snow) Brackett of Newton, who was born in Newton, Mass. Feb. 3, 1894.

## Children of Richard (7) Cook Borden and Ruth (Brackett) Hartley

- 653 I Philip Arthur Hartley 2nd b. Apr. 10, 1918

Richard (7) Cook Borden Hartley studied abroad for a year, and went into the cotton business on his return. He is now (1941) manager of the Cook Borden Lumber Co., which was founded by his great-grandfather Cook Borden (#44).

473. Mary (7) Howe, daughter of Louis M. Henry and Grace (6) (Hartley) Howe was born June 4, 1900 and married June 8, 1926 Robert H. Baker.

## Children of Robert H. and Mary (Howe) Baker

- 654 I Robert (8) Howe Baker b. Nov. 7, 1927

In 1932 living in Urbana, Ill.

Robert H. Baker is head of the Astronomy Dept. at University of Illinois.

476. Mary (7) Louise Eddy, daughter of Thomas J. and Avis (6) (Borden) Eddy was born Dec. 14, 1878 and married June 15, 1898 Chester D. Borden, son of Andrew and Ellen A. (Bliss) Borden who was born Oct. 5, 1878. He died Feb. 1932 in Fall River.





## Children of Chester D. and Mary (7) Louise (Eddy) Borden

- 655 I Infant son b. Aug. 7, 1908 d. Aug. 23, 1908  
 656 II Avis (8) Borden b. Jan. 5, 1910 Graduate Vassar 1931  
 Phi Beta Kappa  
 657 III Ruth (8) Borden b. Feb. 27, 1913 Student Vassar Class 1935  
 658 IV Mary (8) Louise Borden b. Sept. 27, 1918

478. Thomas (7) F. Eddy, son of Thomas J. and Avis (6) (Borden) Eddy was born Oct. 10, 1883 and died Apr. 26, 1925. He married Oct. 1909 Beatrice Way.

## Children of Thomas (7) F. and Beatrice (Way) Eddy

- 659 I William (8) Borden Eddy b. July 1911  
 William Borden Eddy graduate of Brown  
 University Class of 1934.

483. Hope (7) Slade, daughter of Everett Nelson and Aseneth (6) (Borden) Slade was born Sept. 18, 1908, and married in Fall River, Mass. May 9, 1936 Thomas Egbert Jansen Jr., son of Thomas Egbert and Caroline Beckford (Bradford) Jansen who was born Brookline, Mass. Nov. 25, 1904.

## Children of Thomas Egbert and Hope (Slade) Jansen

- 660 I Caroline Baury Jansen b. Boston Apr. 27, 1938

Hope Slade Jansen graduate of Vassar 1930. Prepared at Baldwin School.

485. Dorothy (7) Collings, daughter of Llewellyn Willis and Theodora (6) (Borden) Collings was born Mar. 22, 1912 and married in South Orange N. J. Nov. 29, 1933, Robert Milner Pyle who was born June 8, 1905 in Jersey City, N. J. son of Wallace and Ida (Jarvis) Pyle.

Dorothy (7) (Collings) Pyle attended Wells College two years.

## Children of Robert M. and Dorothy (7) (Collings) Pyle

- 661 I Robert (8) Milner Pyle Jr. b. Orange, N. J. Oct. 24, 1938

493. Henry (7) Perry Potter Brayton, son of George (6) and Ella Adalaide (Potter) Brayton was born Mar. 31, 1889 and married Aug. 15, 1909 Minnie C. L. Brownwald.

## Children of Henry (7) Perry Potter and Minnie C.L. (Brownwald) Brayton

- 662 I Ella (8) Mae Brayton b. May 30, 1910  
 663 II Evelyn (8) Louise Brayton b. Apr. 30, 1913  
 664 III Thelma (8) Caroline " b. Apr. 5, 1918

494. Alden (7) Brayton son of George (6) and Ella Adalaide (Potter) Brayton was born Aug. 13, 1896 and married June 18, 1921 Florence Potter.





## Children of Alden (7) and Florence (Potter) Brayton

665 I Beatrice (8) Brayton b. Jan. 13, 1923  
 666 II Ruth (8) Holmes " b. Aug. 15, 1925  
 667 III Gardner (8) " b. Sept. 5, 1927

495. Ruth (7) Brayton, daughter of George (6) and Ella Adalaide (Potter) Brayton was born Aug. 13, 1896 and married June 3, 1923 Arthur L. Lawton.

## Children of Ralph L. and Ruth (Brayton) Lawton

668 I Infant son b. Nov. 17, 1928 d. Three days later  
 669 II Grace (8) Elizabeth Lawton b. May 31, 1932

499. Marion (7) Wilhelmina Borden, daughter of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born Feb. 8, 1891 and married Newton, Mass. John Leo Sullivan.

No issue.

500. Norman (7) Harrison Borden son of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born Mar. 12, 1894 and married Chester, Pa. Emilie May Curran.

## Children of Norman (7) Harrison and Emilie May (Curran) Borden

670 I Norman (8) Harrison Borden Jr. b. Feb. 25, 1919  
 Washington, D. C.  
 671 II Dorothy (8) Borden b. Nov. 18, 1929  
 Chester, Pa.

501. Lois (7) Gifford Borden, daughter of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born June 28, 1898 and married in Providence, R. I. Oct. 21, 1922 Floyd Warren Buswell.

## Children of Floyd Warren and Lois (7) Gifford (Borden) Buswell

672 I Virginia (8) Borden Buswell b. Oct. 26, 1924  
 673 II Shirley (8) Ruth " b. May 3, 1927

502. Helen (7) Lincoln Borden, daughter of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born July 30, 1899 and married in Providence, R. I. Sept. 20, 1924 Stanley Patterson Whipple.

## Children of Stanley Patterson and Helen (7) Lincoln (Borden) Whipple

674 I Barbara (8) Frances Whipple b. July 31, 1925  
 675 II Elizabeth (8) Borden " b. Nov. 5, 1928

503. Alice (7) Louise Borden, daughter of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born Mar. 5, 1903 and married New Britain, Conn. Raymond Lawson.

# THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE RATE OF REACTION

Time (min)	Temperature (°C)	Rate of Reaction (mol/l.s)
0	20	0.00
10	20	0.01
20	20	0.02
30	20	0.03
40	20	0.04
50	20	0.05
60	20	0.06
70	20	0.07
80	20	0.08
90	20	0.09
100	20	0.10

The rate of reaction was measured at different temperatures. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. This is because the molecules have more energy and are more likely to collide with sufficient energy to overcome the activation energy barrier.

## THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE RATE OF REACTION

Time (min)	Temperature (°C)	Rate of Reaction (mol/l.s)
0	30	0.00
10	30	0.02
20	30	0.04
30	30	0.06
40	30	0.08
50	30	0.10
60	30	0.12
70	30	0.14
80	30	0.16
90	30	0.18
100	30	0.20

The rate of reaction was measured at different temperatures. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. This is because the molecules have more energy and are more likely to collide with sufficient energy to overcome the activation energy barrier.

## THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE RATE OF REACTION

The rate of reaction was measured at different temperatures. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. This is because the molecules have more energy and are more likely to collide with sufficient energy to overcome the activation energy barrier.

The rate of reaction was measured at different temperatures. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. This is because the molecules have more energy and are more likely to collide with sufficient energy to overcome the activation energy barrier.

Time (min)	Temperature (°C)	Rate of Reaction (mol/l.s)
0	40	0.00
10	40	0.04
20	40	0.08
30	40	0.12
40	40	0.16
50	40	0.20
60	40	0.24
70	40	0.28
80	40	0.32
90	40	0.36
100	40	0.40

The rate of reaction was measured at different temperatures. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. This is because the molecules have more energy and are more likely to collide with sufficient energy to overcome the activation energy barrier.

The rate of reaction was measured at different temperatures. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. This is because the molecules have more energy and are more likely to collide with sufficient energy to overcome the activation energy barrier.

Time (min)	Temperature (°C)	Rate of Reaction (mol/l.s)
0	50	0.00
10	50	0.08
20	50	0.16
30	50	0.24
40	50	0.32
50	50	0.40
60	50	0.48
70	50	0.56
80	50	0.64
90	50	0.72
100	50	0.80

The rate of reaction was measured at different temperatures. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. This is because the molecules have more energy and are more likely to collide with sufficient energy to overcome the activation energy barrier.

The rate of reaction was measured at different temperatures. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. This is because the molecules have more energy and are more likely to collide with sufficient energy to overcome the activation energy barrier.

Time (min)	Temperature (°C)	Rate of Reaction (mol/l.s)
0	60	0.00
10	60	0.16
20	60	0.32
30	60	0.48
40	60	0.64
50	60	0.80
60	60	0.96
70	60	1.12
80	60	1.28
90	60	1.44
100	60	1.60

The rate of reaction was measured at different temperatures. The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. This is because the molecules have more energy and are more likely to collide with sufficient energy to overcome the activation energy barrier.



## Children of Raymond Carl and Alice (7) Louise (Borden) Lawson

- |     |     |                          |                                     |
|-----|-----|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 676 | I   | Peter (8) Raymond Lawson | b. Jan. 3, 1929 New Britain, Conn.  |
| 677 | II  | Nancy (8) Custer "       | b. June 24, 1930 New Britain, Conn. |
|     | III | Cynthia Lawson           | b. Nov. 7, 1937 New Britain, Conn.  |
|     | IV  | Anthony Borden Lawson    | b. Jan. 11, 1940 New Britain, Conn. |

504. Raymond (7) Edward Borden, son of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born Oct. 3, 1905 and married in Providence, R. I., Mazelle Burrell, daughter of Carlton Worth and Edna (Clark) Burrell.

678 I Carolyn (8) Borden b. Oct. 1939

510. Richard (7) Jenkins Borden, son of Thomas (6) Everett and Ethel (Jenkins) Borden was born Mar. 12, 1906, and married Louise Kenyon.

## Children of Richard (7) Jenkins and Louise (Kenyon) Borden

679 I Spencer (8) Kenyon Borden b. Oct. 1, 1929

## NINTH GENERATION

534. Harold (8) Borden Kay, son of James Henry and Mary (8) Robertson (Borden) Kay was born in North Westport, Mass. May 12, 1894 and married Apr. 23, 1928 Louise Roberts of Fall River.

## Children of Harold (8) Borden and Louise (Roberts) Kay

680	I	Jeanne (9) Kay	b. Apr. 30, 1929
681	II	Harold (9) Borden Kay Jr.	b. Nov. 11, 1937

535. Henry (8) Edwin Kay, son of James Henry and Mary (8) Robertson (Borden) Kay was born in North Westport, Mass. Oct. 1, 1897 and married Apr. 24, 1929 Virginia Rogers of Fall River.

## Children of Henry (8) Edwin and Virginia (Rogers) Kay

682 I James (9) Henry Kay b. Oct. 20, 1931

536. Bernice (8) Robertson Kay daughter of James Henry and Mary (8) Robertson (Borden) Kay was born in Fall River June 14, 1907 and was married July 3, 1923 to George Albert West of Bradford, Mass.

## Children of George Albert and Bernice (8) Robertson (Kay) West.

683	I	Bernice (9) Nancy West	b. Fall River May 5, 1935
684	II	George (9) Warren "	b. Apr. 15, 1937
685	III	Sarah (9) Ann "	

537. Dorothy (8) Allyn Kay, daughter of James Henry and Mary (8) Robertson (Borden) Kay was born in Fall River, July 23, 1910 and was married June 4, 1932 to Ellsworth J. Ungethuen of Westfield, Mass. No issue.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities for the year ended December 31, 1940

Assets		
Cash	100.00	
Accounts receivable	50.00	
Inventory	25.00	
Fixed assets	10.00	
Total Assets	185.00	

Liabilities		
Accounts payable	30.00	
Notes payable	15.00	
Long-term debt	10.00	
Total Liabilities	55.00	

Equity		
Capital stock	100.00	
Reserves	30.00	
Total Equity	130.00	

Statement of Income and Expenses for the year ended December 31, 1940

Income		
Sales	100.00	
Expenses	(20.00)	
Net Income	80.00	

Assets		
Cash	180.00	
Accounts receivable	50.00	
Inventory	25.00	
Fixed assets	10.00	
Total Assets	265.00	

Liabilities		
Accounts payable	30.00	
Notes payable	15.00	
Long-term debt	10.00	
Total Liabilities	55.00	

Equity		
Capital stock	100.00	
Reserves	105.00	
Total Equity	205.00	

Income		
Sales	100.00	
Expenses	(20.00)	
Net Income	80.00	

Assets		
Cash	260.00	
Accounts receivable	50.00	
Inventory	25.00	
Fixed assets	10.00	
Total Assets	345.00	

Liabilities		
Accounts payable	30.00	
Notes payable	15.00	
Long-term debt	10.00	
Total Liabilities	55.00	

Equity		
Capital stock	100.00	
Reserves	235.00	
Total Equity	335.00	

Income		
Sales	100.00	
Expenses	(20.00)	
Net Income	80.00	



548. Dorothy (8) M. Sanford, daughter of Walter F. and Minerva (8) A. (Borden) Sanford was born in No. Westport, Aug. 19, 1913 and married in Melrose, Mass. June 26, 1937 (Rev.) Gordon H. Washburn who was born Dec. 23, 1914.

686 I

559. Warren (8) Faunce Sanford, son of Thomas (7) Edwin and Adeline (Faunce) Sanford was born in Fall River, Dec. 5, 1900 and married June 1936 Helena Miller of Tuckahoe, New York.

No issue.

560. Milton (8) Davis Sanford, son of Thomas (7) Edwin and Adeline (Faunce) Sanford was born in Fall River, Apr. 27, 1902 and married Virginia Goff of Providence, R. I., daughter of Merrick L. and Alice (Luther) Goff. He died in 1936.

Children of Milton (8) Davis and Virginia (Goff) Sanford

687	I	Gerrit (9) Sanford	b. Dec. 4, 1927
688	II	Joan (9) "	b. June 4, 1929
689	III	Martha (9) "	b. Mar. 8, 1933

591. Paul (8) Johnson Moore, son of Frederick Winfield and Laura (7) Charlton (Johnson) Moore married Audry Sister.

Children of Paul (8) Johnson and Audry (Sister) Moore

690	I	Richard (9) Johnson Moore
691	II	David (9) Moore

594. Laurence (8) Gladding Bailey, son of George H. and Lottie (7) Brayton (Cluny) Bailey was born Sept. 14, 1901 and married May 8, 1926 Emma Whitehead.

Children of Laurence (8) Gladding and Emma (Whitehead) Bailey

692	I	Barbara (9) Bailey	b. Mar. 11, 1927
693	II	Clarie (9) "	b. June 16, 1931

596. Lois Ella Hacking, the daughter of William L. and Mabel Cole (Cluny) Hacking was born June 11, 1910 and married Frank Brown.

597. Ruth (8) Alice Cluny, the daughter of Howard (7) F. and Eva (Lund) Cluny was born in Fall River Dec. 15, 1914 and married in Fall River Feb. 26, 1936 Louis McTague.

Children of Louis and Ruth (8) Alice (Cluny) McTague

694	I	Louis Francis McTague	b. New York City Feb. 28, 1937
-----	---	-----------------------	--------------------------------

599. Muriel (8) Frances Barlow, the daughter of Chester and Rachel B. (Cluny) Barlow was born July 25, 1915 and married Ray C. Westgate the son of Frank E. and Cora (Creighton) Westgate.





695 I 1 Child, David Frank Westgate b. Dec. 15, 1940. Fall River.

601. Frederick (8) Russell Cluny, the son of Russell (7) Frank and Ruth A. (Sweeney) Cluny was born June 23, 1916 and married in New London, Conn. Oct. 15, 1938 Ruth Esther Janson who was born June 14, 1914.

Children of Frederick (8) R. and Ruth E. (Janson) Cluny

696 I Priscilla (9) Ruth Cluny b. Oct. 6, 1939  
New London, Conn.

602. Bernice (8) Frances Cluny, the daughter of Russell (7) Frank and Ruth A. (Sweeney) Cluny was born Apr. 18, 1918 and married Aug. 22, 1937 Kenneth Douglas Dickey born Sept. 18, 1915.

Children of Kenneth D. and Bernice (8) F. (Cluny) Dickey

697 I Kenneth (9) Douglas Dickey Jr. b. May 16, 1938  
West Virginia

628. Vernley (8) Rowland Strickland, the son of Norman (7) L. and Emma M. (Horsman) Strickland was born in Fall River May 8, 1915 and married June 1938 Natalie Moore born Feb. 7, 19-- Attleboro, Mass.

Children of Vernley (8) R. and Natalie (Moore) Strickland

698 I Judith (9) Nina Strickland

699 II Donna (9) Hildreth "

634. Helen (8) Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Providence, R. I. Dec. 10, 1910 and married 1st Dec. 12, 1926 Thomas Miller.

Children of Helen (8) Durfee and Thomas Miller

700 Thomas (9) Miller b. Apr. 7, 1928  
Ocean Grove, Mass.

Helen (8) (Durfee) Miller married 2nd Mar. 23, 1936 Raymond Bridge.

Children of Raymond and Helen (8) (Durfee) Miller Bridge

701 Joyce (9) Rae Bridge b. Providence, R. I. Aug. 14, 1939

635. Lillian (8) Eva Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Providence, R. I. Aug. 21, 1912 and married Mar. 17, 1934 George Newman.

Children of George and Lillian (8) E. (Durfee) Newman

702 Justin (9) Newman b. Jan. 2, 1935

636. Jewell (8) Ashton Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Fall River Apr. 7, 1914 and married Oct. 28, 1938 John James McCrudden.





## Children of John James and Jewell (8) A. (Durfee) McCrudden

703            John James McCrudden    b. Apr. 15, 1940

637.           Dorothy (8) Louise Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Fall River, Mass. June 15, 1915 and married Sept. 10, 1934 William Jackson.

## Children of William and Dorothy (8) L. (Durfee) Jackson

704            William (9) Jackson Jr.    b. July 8, 1935

643.           William (8) H. Borden, the son of Frederick (7) A. and Ethel (Soule) Borden married in Providence, R. I. May 30, 1940 Alice I. Trainor, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Trainor of Providence, R. I.
658.           Mary (8) Louise Borden, the daughter of Chester D. and Mary (7) Louise (Eddy) Borden was born in Fall River, Mass. Sept. 27, 1918 and married in Fall River, Mass. Oct. 21, 1939 William Kendall Turner.
659.           William (8) Borden Eddy, son of Thomas (7) and Beatrice (Way) Eddy was born July 1911 and married Aug. 27, 1938 in Newmarket, N. H. Dorna Mitchell, daughter of Robert Denton Mitchell.
664.           Thelma (8) Caroline Brayton, the daughter of Henry (7) Perry Potter and Minnie C. L. (Brownwald) Brayton was born Apr. 5, 1918 and married in Fall River, Mass. June 22, 1940, James Alexander Hare Jr. of Newport, R. I.





THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOWEN OF TIVERTON,  
RHODE ISLAND AND FREETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

PART II

JOHN BOWEN, JR.





John (2) Bowen, son of John (1) and Penelope (Read-Borden) Bowen, was born after 1840, and married 1st. Sarah Shaw.

Children of John Bowen Jr. and Sarah (Shaw) Bowen.

- 1 I Judith (3) Bowen b. Tiverton, R. I. July 24, 1775
  - 2 II Clark (3) Bowen b. Tiverton, R. I. June 22, 1777  
(Clark Bowen died unmarried)
- John (2) Bowen married (2) Martha Corey.

Children of John Bowen Jr., and Martha (Corey) Bowen.

- 3 I Sarah (3) Bowen b. Sept. 4, 1780 Tiverton, R. I.
- 4 II Penelope (3) Bowen b. Nov. 24, 1781 d. Jan. 3, 1782
- 5 III Penelope (3) Bowen b. Nov. 21, 1782 Tiverton, R. I.
- 6 IV Richard (3) Bowen b. Oct. 26, 1784 Tiverton, R. I.
- 7 V Patience (3) Bowen b. Nov. 2, 1786 Tiverton, R. I.
- 8 VI Mary (3) Bowen b. Nov. 8, 1788 Tiverton, R. I.
- 9 VII John (3) Bowen b. Oct. 28, 1790 Tiverton, R. I.
- 10 VIII Hannah (3) Bowen b. May 28, 1794 Tiverton, R. I.
- 11 X Susannah (3) Bowen b. Jan. 29, 1798 unmarried

There were several other children, names unknown, who died unmarried.

John (2) Bowen Jr. was left in the will of his father John Bowen Sr. "All my homestead farm with all the buildings thereon standing which I purchased of Capt. William Read, of Newport, and is the quarter part of a sixth lot in number in the first division in Pocasset Purchase in Tiverton, together with my 25 acres lot, being the first lot in number in the allotment of 25 acre lots in said Pocasset Purchase, likewise the 6 acre lot I reserved out of a gore of land that I leave to my son Nathan. I give to my son John Bowen the said 6 acres adjoining the 25 acre lot, also two silver spoons marked J.P.B., the other marked J.M.M., one yoke of oxen, one cow, and all my swine together with my farming utensils of what kind, and where-soever, and all my household furniture, exclusive of what I have heretofore disposed of, or may hereafter." John Jr. undoubtedly occupied the homestead farm bequeathed to him. It was situated in what was then Tiverton, but is now Fall River. The house is still standing, (though greatly altered on the outside) on the West side of Main Street, a little south of Globe corner.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

According to tradition John (2) was dissatisfied with his portion considering the Freetown property left his brother Nathan (2) more valuable, and there is said to have been long litigation over the will.

This would seem to be borne out by the records which show that the will was proved in 1800, but was not probated until 1802. However, there seemed no doubt but that Nathan retained the Freetown property and John settled





down on the farm, and many descendants of the latter continued to live in that section of Fall River originally included in the farm of their ancestors.

There is still what remains of a small cemetery on the east side of Main Street, a little north of Globe Corner, on what was formerly known as Bowen Hill, but march of progress has surrounded and almost obliterated this relic of the past. It is known that descendants of John Bowen Jr. were buried here, but most of the stones have been removed or destroyed, and in recent years an inverted ash can has concealed one that remains.

This is (1941) still in place in the front yard of 1210 South Main Street.

Copy of  
Revolutionary War Record of John Bowen  
January 7, 1896

"I hereby certify that it appears of record in this office that John Bowen served in the revolutionary war as private in Capt. Ezra Ormsbee's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Miller's Regt. from May 28, 1778 to June 11."

Attest: Charles P. Bennett  
Secretary of State

State of Rhode Island

1. Judith (3) Bowen the daughter of John (2) Bowen and Sarah (Shaw) Bowen was born in Tiverton, R. I. July 24, 1775, and died July 22, 1847. She married John Sherman.

Children of John and Judith (3) Bowen Sherman

12	I	James	(4)	Sherman	
13	II	Henry	(4)	Sherman	
14	III	Sarah	(4)	Sherman	m. David Mathewson
15	IV	Darius	(4)	Sherman	m. Loraine Briggs
16	V	John	(4)	Sherman	
17	VI	Judith	(4)	Sherman	
18	VII	Martha	(4)	Sherman	m. Benjamin Allen
19	VIII	Mary	(4)	Sherman	
20	IX	Esther	(4)	Sherman	

3. Sarah (3) Bowen, daughter of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 4, 1780, and died Sept. 7, 1843. She married in Westport, Mass. March 9, 1800, Humphrey Wilcox, son of Samuel and Comfort (Seabury) Wilcox, born at Westport, August 6, 1780, and died May 5, 1829.

Children of Humphrey and Sarah (Bowen) Wilcox.

21	I	Lucy	(4)	Wilcox	b. 1802
22	II	Jeremy	(4)	Wilcox	b. 1803
23	III	Daniel	(4)	Wilcox	b. 1805
24	IV	William	(4)	Wilcox	b.





25	V	John B (4) Wilcox	b	Westport, Mass.	1809	d. Sept. 9, 1864
26	VI	Comfort (4) Wilcox	b.		1810	unmarried
27	VII	Eliphal (4) Wilcox	b.		1813	
28	VIII	Humphrey (4) Wilcox	b.		1815	
29	IX	Sarah B. (4) Wilcox	b.	May 10,	1816	
30	X	Samuel (4) Bomis Wilcox	b.	Aug. 14,	1819	
31	XI	David (4) Sands Wilcox	b.	Aug. 15,	1821	
32	XII	Emanuel (4) Wilcox	b.	March 24,	1824	

5. Penelope (3) Bowen, daughter of John and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I. November 21, 1782, and married John Tallman.

Children of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman

33	I	Lydia (4) Tallman	b.		1803	
34	II	Mary (4) A. Tallman.	b.		1805	
35	III	Stephen (4)	"	b.	1807	
36	IV	Martha (4) B.	"	b.	1809	
37	V	John (4) B.	"	b. Bristol, R. I.	1813	
				Feb. 13.		
38	VI	Delia (4) B.	"	b.		
39	VII	Harriet (4) Ann Tallman				
40	VIII	Randall H. Tallman (4)				

6. Richard (3) Bowen, the son of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I., October 26, 1784, and died in Nunda, N. Y. April 18, 1856. He married 1st. at Westport, Mass. April 4, 1805, Olive Howland, born Feb. 2, 1786 at Westport, the daughter of Charles and Amy (Allen) Howland. She died March 28, 1830.

No issue.

Richard (3) Bowen married 2nd Sept. 5, 1830 Lavinia Bennett-Tozier, who was born at Lockport, Cayuga Corner Nov. 28, 1803, and died at Nunda, N. Y. February 28, 1875.

Children of Richard (3) and Lavinia Bennett-Tozier Bowen

41	I	Richard (4) Augustus Bowen	b.	Nov. 25, 1831	d. June 15, 1854.
42	II	James (4) Riley Bowen	b.	Apr. 21, 1834	d. Sept. 3, 1905
43	III	Olive (4) Lavinia Bowen	b.	Mar. 25, 1837	
44	IV	Mary (4) Elizabeth Bowen	b.	Nov. 12, 1839	d. when about 3 years
45	V	Chester (4) Bennett Bowen	b.	April 1, 1842	
46	VI	John (4) Jeffries Bowen	b.	Feb. 2, 1845	

Richard (3) Bowen went to sea when he was eighteen. He went on one voyage on a whaler and two on a merchant vessel. In the year 1814 he moved to Scipio, Cayuga County New York, where he lived until 1825 when he moved to Nunda, N. Y. which at that time was little more than a forest.

7. Patience (3) Bowen, daughter of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen was born at Tiverton, R. I. November 2, 1786 and died July 16, 1869. She married (intentions Westport, Jan. 4, 1804) Howard Allen, who was born in





Westport, April 10, 1783, and died July 11, 1844.

Children of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen

47	I	Harriet	(4) Allen	b. Westport, Mass.	Feb. 17, 1807
					d. Mar. 7, 1821
48	II	Mary	(4) Allen	b. " "	Jan. 14, 1809
49	III	Amelia	(4) Allen	b. " "	Dec. 28, 1811
					d. Oct. 25, 1875
50	IV	Philip	(4) A. Allen	b. " "	Sept. 1815
51	V	Howard	(4) B. Allen	b. " "	Oct. 16, 1817
52	VI	Harriet	(4) Allen	b. " "	June 10, 1820
53	VII	Richard	(4) B. Allen	b. " "	Feb. 11, 1823
54	VIII	George S.	(4) Allen	b. " "	Nov. 24, 1825
55	IX	Oceana	(4) White Allen	b. " "	Nov. 25, 1827
56	X	Elizabeth	(4) Jane Allen	b. " "	Apr. 7, 1831

8. Mary (3) Bowen, daughter of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I. Nov. 8, 1788 and married in Westport, Mass. Mar, 3, 1809, Perry Howland, son of Charles and Amy (Allen) Howland, born in Westport, Mass. Nov. 11, 1789, and died Jan. 15, 1875.

Children of Perry and Mary (3) (Bowen) Howland

57	I	Olive	(4) Howland	b. Fall River, Mass.	3-12-1809
58	II	Adaline	(4) "	b. " " "	30- 9-1811
				d. " " "	31-10-1831
59	III	Hannah	(4) Bowen "	b. " " "	29-11-1813
				d. " " "	26-10-1845
60	IV	Amy Ann	(4) Howland	b. " " "	9- 7-1815
61	V	Charles	(4) A. "	b. " " "	8- 4-1822
62	VI	Edward	(4) Perry "	b. " " "	20- 7-1825
				d. " " "	Sept. 19, 1888

Perry Howland married Mary (3) Bowen. A certificate of citizenship signed by the collector of the port of New Bedford, represents Perry as an American seaman, aged 15 born in Westport. After his marriage he lived for several years near Fall River. In the spring of 1814, he with his family and his father's family accompanied by Richard Bowen, who married his sister Olive emigrated to Cayuga, N. Y. and settled in Scipio, with other related families. Perry's team was a pair of horses, which he sold on reaching his destination, and soon went to work at his trade of shoemaking. After his father's death he bought the homestead, and lived on it the rest of his life.

The following letter was written to her parents by Olive Howland, daughter of Perry and Mary (Bowen) Howland.





To Perry Howland  
Sherwood's Corner  
Cayuga County, New York

Tiverton, 9th mo., 9th. 1833

Esteemed Parents:

We arrived in safety at Fall River, the fifth day after leaving home. Nothing unpleasant occurred during our journey, otherwise, than learning on our arrival at Newport that the stage for Fall River had left and that in order to reach there that day, we must proceed to Bristol Ferry and there wait from eleven till four o'clock when the steamboat from Providence would arrive and convey us to the wished for port. We acted accordingly, Uncle Howard's was the first stopping place who we found by inquiry, lived near the Bridge factory. Uncle John's family who board with his brother-in-law, William Cudworth Jonathan Borden's family and Richard Borden's. Richard lives in quite a retired place and to get there without going a great ways round, we had to climb over stone walls and follow a narrow path bordered with whortleberry bushes. Aunt Hannah was our guide.

Our next place was Aunt Wilcox's who lives where she did when you were here, then to J. Borden, Abram Bowen's. A. B. arrived only the day before us having visited Michigan, Ohio, Va., Penna., Md. His health is much improved. After leaving Mich., the Agve Fever he says gave him a good shaking. John Wilcox has been sick about three weeks with the lung fever, his recovery is very doubtful. Today Humphrey was brought home from New Bedford, where he has been learning blacksmithing, sick with the same fever. The rest of our friends as far as I know are well. It is however, quite sickly in Fall River particularly with children. J. Tallman has married a second wife, a Miss Bowen from Warren. He is in Fall River, but has not commenced housekeeping. D. Wilcox has two little girls, the oldest for which they call Adeline, the other is not named. The drowth here is very great. The Globe factory has entirely stopped and about half the spindles in Fall River. There has been a few showers since our arrival, but scarcely water enough fell to lay the dust. J. Wilcox is just what I expected him to be, though I think more ready to wait on us than I anticipated. He has taken us to Mount Hope. We had a delightful ramble over the ground once trod by King Philip, also to Newport to see the Jewish Synagogue Cemetery, Fort Adams. The fort is indeed a great curiosity to one who never saw any preparations for war. Its lofty battlements and dark subterranean passages, produce in the mind a feeling scarcely realized in any other situation. We intend going to Providence fifth day. Philip Allen, or Jeremiah W. is to accompany us. We have not heard particularly from A. Shearman but from what we can learn he has the care of a lottery in Providence. Amy Ann says if Eunice inquires whether she is home-sick tell her "I spect not." And tell her also that we easily pass for Quakers and she would soon consider herself one





were she to see the sleeves and ruffles of the Fall River girls. Extravagance in dress exceeds anything I have seen before, that is among the laboring class. The excitement concerning E. K. Avery still continues. They have had his image hanging in the village since the 4th of July till the second evening following our arrival when it was taken down, dragged through the streets, followed by hundreds of spectators, hallowing and shouting. He is now in Bristol in full fellowship with his brethern. The Rev. Mr. Graham is in Fall River delivering his lectures on temperance with respect to tobacco. I think no place can need it more for you scarcely see a man or a boy pass on the street without a cigar in his mouth. Amy Ann is in some measure becoming a grahamite by taking water instead of tea, for most places we have visited they use black tea which is very disagreeable to her. The story is current here that Pardon Cook is going to move back this fall, but I hardly know how to credit it. His friends appear much pleased but here think they had better stay where they are. Peaches are quite plenty here where there are trees, but very few apples are seen. Flour can be bought at \$6.00 per barrel, though mostly it is \$6.12½ or \$6.25. We have not heard from our company since we parted at Newport. Ann Eliza White was seasick almost the whole of the journey and A. Case after we left Albany. But the motion of the boat even through Hurlgate or at Point Judith had not the least effect on us. Amy Ann joins me in love to you, to those who inquire after us----

Yours

Olive B. Howland

Tell Ruth and Eunice I would write to them but they can easily wait till my return then they shall have a faithful account of all I have seen.

9. John (3) Bowen, son of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I. October 28, 1790, and died in Troy, Mass. (now Fall River) August 2, 1841. He married Mary Tallman, who died May 15, 1833.

Children of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen

63	William	(4)	Bowen	It is said that he settled in Cal.
64	Clarissa	(4)	Bowen	b. Aug. 24, 1810
66	Betsey	(4)	Bowen	b.
67	Penelope	(4)	Bowen	b. July 19, 1822
68	Meribale	(4)	Bowen	b. 1829
65	Mary H.	(4)	Bowen	b. 1820

10. Hannah (3) Bowen, daughter of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I. May 28, 1794, and died in Providence. She married Harvey Cook who died in Providence, August 25, 1840.





## Children of Harvey and Hannah (3) (Bowen) Cook

69	I	Lucy	(4)	Cook	m. Moses Hill of Providence, R.I. 1 son Leander Hill
70	II	John	(4)	"	
71	III	Jane	(4)	"	m. Hunt and had two sons
72	IV	Hannah	(4)	"	m. Ford and had two daughters
73	V	Earl	(4)	"	

## FIFTH GENERATION

14. Sarah (4) Sherman, the daughter of John and Judith (3) (Bowen) Sherman married in Warwick, R. I. Aug. 13, 1816 David Matheson of Coventry.

## Children of David and Sarah (Sherman) Matheson

74	I	Bradford	(5)	Matheson	
75	II	David	(5)	"	
76	III	Sarah	(5)	"	

15. Darius (4) Sherman, the son of John and Judith (3) (Bowen) Sherman married in Providence, R. I. November 24, 1822, Laraine Briggs.

## Children of Darius (4) and Laraine (Briggs) Sherman

76	I	Charles Alfred Sherman	d. Providence, R. I. Aug. 28, 1826, age 10 months.
----	---	------------------------	---

18. Martha (4) Sherman, the daughter of John, and Judith (3) (Bowen) Sherman married in Scituate, R. I. June 20, 1826 Benjamin R. Allen, formerly of Newport, R. I.

21. Lucy (4) Wilcox, the daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (3) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in 1802, and died June 1854. She married Sept. 2, 1824 Isaac Borden, the son of Benjamin and Priscilla (Westgate) Borden, who was born Jan. 8, 1800 and died in Fall River, Mass. Feb. 19, 1866.

## Children of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden

77	I	Bernice	(5)	Borden	b. Jan. 24, 1826
78	II	Cyrus	(5)	Borden	b. Apr. 9, 1828
79	III	Lucy	(5)	Borden	b. Oct. 29, 1829
80	IV	Ann Eliza	(5)	Borden	b. Nov. 5, 1830
81	V	Isaac	(5)	J. Borden	b. Aug. 9, 1831
82	VI	Adelaide	(5)	G. Borden	b. Apr. 5, 1833
83	VII	Lucy	(5)	Jane Borden	b. Feb. 12, 1835
84	VIII	Sarah	(5)	Priscilla Borden	b. Mar. 9, 1838
85	IX	Isaac A.	(5)	Borden	b. Apr. 19, 1840
86	X	John	(5)	J. Borden	b. Apr. 24, 1842
87	XI	Mary	(5)	A. Borden	b. Apr. 24, 1843

Isaac Borden married second June 12, 1855 Delia Edwards. No issue.





22. Jeremiah (4) Wilcox, the son of Humphrey and Sarah (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in Tiverton, R. I. 1803 and died March 8, 1865, aged 62 years. He married first June 1, 1827.

Thankful Brightman, born in Westport, Mass. Nov. 9, 1808 the daughter of John and Esther (Wilbur) Brightman.

Children of Jeremiah (4) and Thankful (Brightman) Wilcox

88 I Caroline (5) Wilcox

Jeremiah (4) Wilcox married second Amy (Borden) Grinnell, the widow of William Grinnell, the daughter of Richard and Martha (Bowen) Borden. She was born Feb. 11, 1802, and died Dec. 11, 1877, in Fall River.

Children of Jeremiah (4) and Amy (Grinnell) Wilcox

89 I William (5) Wilcox b. 1836

90 II Martha (5) Wilcox b. 1840

23. Daniel (4) Wilcox, the son of Humphrey and Sarah (3) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in Westport 1805 and died in Fall River Dec. 6, 1862.

Rhoda Borden the daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla (Westgate) Borden, died Aug. 28, 1880.

Children of Daniel (4) and Rhoda (Borden) Wilcox

91 I Adeline (5) Wilcox

92 II Alexander (5) Wilcox b. 1831

24. William (4) Wilcox, the son of Humphrey and Sarah (3) (Bowen) Wilcox, married Frances Amelia Davis, and died Oct. 19, 1892.

Children of William (4) and Frances Amelia (Davis) Wilcox

93 I John (5) Borden Wilcox married Sarah Cooper

94 II David (5) S. Wilcox

95 III Sarah (5) A. Wilcox b. August 9, 1850

26. Comfort (4) Wilcox, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (4) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in 1810, and died in 1861, aged 52 years. She married in Fall River on Nov. 13, 1831 Jason C. Sawtelle.

Children of Jason C. and Comfort (4) (Wilcox) Sawtelle

96 I Joseph (5) Sawtelle

97 II Lucretia (5) "

98 III Almira (5) "

99 IV Henrietta (5) "

27. Eliphal (4) Wilcox, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (4) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in 1813, and died 1872. She married John W. Borden, who died in Fall River, March 18, 1872.

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the people who were present at the meeting. The names are listed in alphabetical order.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the topics that were discussed at the meeting. The topics are listed in alphabetical order.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the actions that were taken at the meeting. The actions are listed in alphabetical order.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the decisions that were made at the meeting. The decisions are listed in alphabetical order.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the recommendations that were made at the meeting. The recommendations are listed in alphabetical order.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the conclusions that were reached at the meeting. The conclusions are listed in alphabetical order.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of the next steps that need to be taken. The next steps are listed in alphabetical order.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of the people who were responsible for the actions that were taken at the meeting. The people are listed in alphabetical order.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of the people who were responsible for the decisions that were made at the meeting. The people are listed in alphabetical order.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of the people who were responsible for the recommendations that were made at the meeting. The people are listed in alphabetical order.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of the people who were responsible for the conclusions that were reached at the meeting. The people are listed in alphabetical order.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of the people who were responsible for the next steps that need to be taken. The people are listed in alphabetical order.



## Children of John W. and Eliphal (4) (Wilcox) Borden

100	I	Ariadne (5) Borden	b. Aug. 19, 1836	unmarried
101	II	Andrew (5) Borden	b. Jan. 29, 1839	
102	III	Mary (5) Borden	b. May 8, 1845	unmarried
103	IV	Jane (5) Borden		
104	V	Jerome (5) Borden		

John W. Borden was a miller at Globe Village, R. I. Ariadne (5) and Mary (5) taught in the public schools of Fall River, for many years. Ariadne (5) Borden was principal of the Borden Grammar School, and of the Robeson Training School. In Miss Borden's will she bequeathed to the city of Fall River a tract of eight acres of land in the vicinity of her home at the Globe Corner, to be used as a public playground, and to be a memorial to Miss Borden's mother. She also provided for the erection of a clock tower and clock in the Slade school as a memorial to her sister Mary Amanda Borden, long a teacher in that building. However, owing to a technicality the will was not allowed by the court, and the city was deprived of the benefits she intended to bestow upon it.

28. Humphrey (4) Wilcox, son of Humphrey and Sarah (3) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in 1815, and died (drowned) Feb. 15, 1851. He married in Tiverton, R. I. Sept. 7, 1845, Priscilla W. Borden, daughter of Joseph and Hannah K. (Westgate) Borden.

## Children of Humphrey (4) and Priscilla W. (Borden) Wilcox

No issue.

29. Sarah (4) Bowen Wilcox, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (3) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born May 10, 1816, and died in Fall River, June 4, 1901. She married Mar. 6, 1835 Nicholas Sheldon Waterman, son of Resolved and Anna (Waterman) Waterman, who was born in Johnston, R. I., Jan. 18, 1805, and died in Fall River, May 5, 1879.

## Children of Nicholas Sheldon and Sarah (Wilcox) Waterman

105	I	John (5) B. Waterman	b. Jan. 23, 1837 Fall River, drowned in New York Harbor, Aug. 17, 1866, unmarried.
106	II	Susan (5) A. Waterman	b. Fall River, Sept. 19, 1838
107	III	Sarah (5) S. Waterman	b. Fall River, Aug. 31, 1840 d. Fall River, Dec. 13, 1875
108	IV	Annjeannette (5) Waterman	b. Fall River, Feb. 4, 1843 d. Fall River, Aug. 23, 1913
109	V	Jane (5) A. Waterman	b. Fall River, Oct. 24, 1844
110	VI	Cynthia (5) C. Waterman	b. Fall River, Dec. 16, 1846 d. unmarried Aug. 25, 1922
111	VII	Nicholas (5) Waterman	b. June 10, 1850 in Fall River
112	VIII	Fred (5) Ellsworth Waterman	b. Jan. 29, 1861

Nicholas Sheldon Waterman was born in Johnston, R. I., and learned the trade of wheelwright and carpenter. In 1826 he went to Fall River, Mass. to put a wheel in one





of the mills there and a few years later returned to Johnston. After his marriage in 1835 he made Fall River his permanent home. For many years he was a member of Mt. Hope Lodge of Odd Fellows. His wife Sarah Bowen Wilcox was a member of the Society of Friends.

John Bowen Waterman was mate on the "State of Maine" a former transport and was drowned in New York Harbor, Aug. 17, 1866. He served in the Civil War.

Cynthia C. and her sisters Mrs. Robinson (Susan A) and Annjeannette occupied until 1909, the old family homestead at No. 389 Ferry Street, erected by Nicholas S. Waterman at a time when the neighborhood was a choice residential locality.

30. Samuel (4) Bomis Wilcox, son of Humphrey (3) and Sarah (Bowen) Wilcox, was born August 14, 1819, and died June 11, 1892. He married in Tiverton, R. I., December 18, 1842, Mary Abbie Anthony; died July 23, 1899.

Children of Samuel (4) B. and Mary A. Abbie (Anthony) Wilcox

113	I	Mary (5) Lewis Wilcox	b. 1844
114	II	Henry (5) Wilcox	b. 1845
115	III	Harriet (5) Wilcox	b. Twins 1846
116	IV	Angenette (5) Wilcox	b. Twin 1846
117	V	Ellen (5) Pierce Wilcox	b. 1848
118	VI	Mariah (5) Lyon Wilcox	d. aged 9 months
119	VII	Celia (5) Louise Wilcox	b. 1850

31. David (4) Sands Wilcox, son of Humphrey and Sarah (Bowen) Wilcox, born Aug. 15, 1821; died Nov. 25, 1927. Married Seraphine Diman of Bristol, R. I.

Children of David (4) Sands, and Seraphine (Diman) Wilcox.

120	I	Rose (5) Elma Wilcox	married a Bowen, residence Bristol, R. I. died young.
121	II	Hannah (5) Wilcox	b. died young
122	III	Sydney (5) Wilcox	b. died young
123	IV	Rodney (5) Wilcox	b. Fall River, R. I. July 31, 1857 d. Fall River, R. I. Apr. 26, 1858
124	V	Isabella (5) Wilcox	b. died young
125	VI	Francis (5) Wilcox	b. died young
126	VII	Eudora (5) Wilcox	b. died young

32. Emanuel (4) Wilcox, son of Humphrey (3) and Sarah (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in Tiverton, March 24, 1824, and died November 25, 1894; he married December 14, 1845, Mary Peirce Liscomb, born in 1829 in Bristol, R.I., the daughter of Joseph D. and Abbie C. (Waldron) Liscomb. He died on January 6, 1916.

Children of Emanuel (4) and Mary Peirce (Liscomb) Wilcox

127	I	Mary (5) E. Wilcox	b. Tiverton, R. I. 1846, Oct. 16
128	II	Charles (5) H. Wilcox	b. Tiverton, R. I. 1851, May
129	III	Elizabeth (5) L. Wilcox	b. Fall River, Mass. Sept. 25, 1861





33. Lydia (4) Tallman, the daughter of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman, was born in 1803, and married Deacon Elijah Angell.
34. Mary (4) A. Tallman, the daughter of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman, was born 1805, and married Rev. Daniel Sweet.
35. Stephen (4) Tallman, the son of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman, was born 1807. He married Emeline Hutchinson, the daughter of Jesse Hutchinson of Smithfield.

## Children of Stephen (4) and Emeline (Hutchinson) Tallman

130	I	Ellen	(5) G. Tallman	b.
131	II	Clarissa	(5) W. Tallman	b.
132	III	Harriet	(5) P. Tallman	b.
133	IV	John	(5) B. Tallman	b.
134	V	Emily	(5) F. Tallman	b.
135	VI	Adeline	(5) Tallman	b.

36. Martha (4) B. Tallman the daughter of John and Penelope (Bowen) Tallman, was born in 1809, and married in Johnston, R. I. Welcome Farnhum, of Smithfield, R. I., April 19, 1829.

## Children of Welcome and Martha (4) B. (Tallman) Farnhum.

136	I	Carrie	(5) Farnhum	d. unmarried
137	II	Mary	(5) Farnhum	
138	III	Cornelia	(5) "	
139	IV	Martha	(5) "	
140	V	George	(5) "	

37. John (4) B. Tallman, the son of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman, was born in Bristol, R. I., February 13, 1813, and died Syracuse, N. Y. October 10, 1897. He married first at Fall River, Mass., October 10, 1829 Eliza Ann Allen.

## Children of John (4) B. and Eliza (Allen) Tallman

141	I	Nicholas	(5) Tallman	d. young
		A daughter		d. young

John (4) Tallman, married 2nd at Seekonk, Mass. August 8, 1833, Abby M. Bowen, the daughter of Peleg and Ruth Bowen, born in Warren, R. I., 1814, died March 13, 1894.

## Children of John (4) B. and Abby W. (Bowen) Tallman

142	I	Eliza A.	(5) Tallman	b. Fall River, Mar. 10, 1834
-----	---	----------	-------------	------------------------------

38. Delia (4) B. Tallman, the daughter of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman married at Smithfield, R. I., February 12, 1843, Thomas S. Steere, the son of Stephen Steere.





39. Randall (4) Holden Tallman the son of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman married Sarah Keith (Harvey), a widow, born No. Braintree, Nov. 17, 1811.

Children of Randall (4) Holden and Sarah Keith (Harvey)

143 I Adelaide (5) Louise Tallman b. Centerdale R.I. Mar. 13, 1853

42. James (4) Riley Bowen, the son of Richard (3) and Lavinia Bennett-Tozier Bowen, born April 21, 1834, died Sept. 3, 1905, married first at Jamesville, Ohio 1861 Elizabeth Pratt, born Oswego, N. Y. June 7, 1837, died Three Rivers, Mich. March 13, 1871. Buried in Nunda, N.Y. No issue.

James Bowen married second Celia-----no issue.

Mr. Bowen was on one time a minister in Lyons, Mich. He wrote the History of the New York Dragoons in which regiment he served as buglar, also chaplain. He enlisted on August 30, 1862 at the age of 27.

43. Olive (4) Lavinia Bowen, the daughter of Richard (3) and Lavinia (Bennett-Tozier) Bowen, was born in March 25, 1837, and died Sept. 8, 1912. She married on Dec. 10, 1857, Justus Leroy Barker, the son of Seth Sanford, and Sarah (Durfee) Barker, born Nunda, N. Y. Jan. 17, 1834 died April 12, 1911.

Children of Justus Leroy and Olive (4) Lavinia (Bowen) Barker.

144 I Mertye Ella Barker (5) b. Nov. 10, 1860  
 145 II Fred (5) Leroy Barker b. June 11, 1874 unmarried,  
 residence, Houston, Texas.  
 146 III Ernest (5) Durfee Barker b. Oct. 16, 1876

Mr. Justus Barker was a graduate of Eastman's Business College often an inspector of elections.

45. Chester (4) Bennett Bowen, the son of Richard (3) and Lavinia (Bennett-Tozier) Bowen, was born in April 1, 1842 and married Josephine Colby, December 17, 1864 and settled in Texas. Chester (4) B. Bowen served in the New York Dragoons during the Civil War. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, at the age of 20.

Children of Chester (4) B. and Josephine (Colby) Bowen

147 I Alma (5) May Bowen  
 148 II Willard (5) Bowen

46. John (4) Jeffries Bowen, the son of Richard (3) and Lavinia (Bennett-Tozier) Bowen, was born Feb. 2, 1845, and married Sept. 27, 1865 Marion E. Bennett daughter of Barak Bennett, born July 4, 1841. Died Aug. 23, 1880.

Children of John (4) J. and Marion (Bennett) Bowen

149 I Grace (5) Alma Bowen b. July 22, 1866  
 150 II Florence (5) Bessie Bowen b. Apr. 11, 1870  
 d. Dec. 5, 1889

2. Summary: This document contains information that is classified as CONFIDENTIAL. It is intended for the use of authorized personnel only. The information contained herein is not to be distributed outside the organization without prior approval of the appropriate authority.

3. Objectives: The purpose of this document is to provide a clear understanding of the current status of the project and to outline the objectives and goals that must be achieved.

4. Scope: This document covers the entire project, from the initial planning phase through to the final implementation and evaluation.

5. Methodology: The methodology used in this project is based on a combination of qualitative and quantitative research methods. This includes interviews, focus groups, surveys, and data analysis.

6. Results: The results of the project are presented in the following sections. These include a detailed analysis of the data collected and a discussion of the findings.

7. Conclusions: The conclusions drawn from the project are that the current status of the project is satisfactory. However, there are several areas that require further attention and resources.

8. Recommendations: Based on the findings of the project, the following recommendations are made: (a) Increase the number of resources allocated to the project; (b) Improve the communication and coordination between the different teams; (c) Conduct regular progress reviews and reports.

9. Appendix: The appendix contains additional information that is relevant to the project, including a list of references and a glossary of terms.

10. References: The following references are cited in this document: (a) Smith, J. (2010). Project Management: The Art of the Possible. (b) Jones, M. (2012). The Project Management Handbook. (c) Brown, K. (2015). Project Management: A Practical Approach.

11. Glossary: The following terms are defined in this document: (a) Project: A temporary endeavor undertaken to create a unique product, service, or result. (b) Project Management: The application of knowledge, skills, tools, and techniques to project activities to meet the project requirements.

12. Acknowledgments: The author wishes to thank the following individuals for their contribution to the project: (a) John Doe, Project Manager; (b) Jane Smith, Project Coordinator; (c) Bob Johnson, Project Analyst; (d) Alice Brown, Project Assistant.

13. Contact Information: For more information about this project, please contact the Project Manager at [phone number] or [email address].

14. Revision History: The following table shows the revision history of this document:

Version	Author	Changes
1.0	John Doe	Initial version
1.1	Jane Smith	Added new information
1.2	Bob Johnson	Revised the methodology section

15. Distribution: This document is classified as CONFIDENTIAL and is intended for the use of authorized personnel only. It is not to be distributed outside the organization without prior approval of the appropriate authority.

16. Approval: This document has been reviewed and approved by the Project Manager and the Project Coordinator.

17. Date: This document was last updated on [date].



48. Mary (4) Allen, the daughter of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born Jan. 14, 1809, and died in Fall River, Apr. 13, 1881. She married in Fall River, Mass. December 29, 1833 Dennis Palmer, who died 1837.

Children of Dennis and Mary (4) (Allen) Palmer.

- 151 I Dennis (5) Bradford Palmer b. Fall River, July 5, 1834  
d. Fall River, Dec. 1, 1834  
152 II Dennis (5) Palmer

50. Phillip (5) A. Allen the son of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, born Sept. 1814, married Fall River, April 9, 1835, Matilda Chandler.

Children of Philip (4) and Matilda (Chandler) Allen

- 153 I Sultana (5) Allen  
154 II Ellen (5) Allen married Edward Bean  
155 III Amelia (5) Allen died young  
156 IV William (5) Allen

51. Howard (4) B. Allen, the son of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, born Oct. 16, 1817 died Jan. 20, 1889; married 1st. Fall River, Mass. Sept. 25, 1843, Maria Babcock, born Cambridge, N. Y. 1821, died Fall River, Sept. 20, 1852.

Children of Howard (4) B. and Maria (Babcock) Allen.

- 157 I Edward (5) C. Allen b. Fall River, June 23, 1846 died young  
158 II Charles (5) M. Allen b. Sept. 20, 1852

Howard (4) B. Allen married 2nd. January 27, 1856, Adeline (Grant) Lindsay, the daughter of John and Nancy W. Grant who was born in Warren, R. I. December 25, 1819 and died in Fall River, May 9, 1876.

Children of Howard (4) B. and Adeline (Grant) Lindsay Allen

- 159 I Adeline (5) M. Allen b. Fall River, March 18, 1859

Howard (4) B. Allen established the well known firm of Allen Slade & Company of Fall River, who for many years carried on a wholesale grocery business. His son Charles M. Allen succeeded him in this business.

52. Harriet (4) Allen, the daughter of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born in Fall River, Mass. June 10, 1820. She married in Fall River, Mass. December 4, 1848, William Cooper, 3rd., the son of William and Deborah (Paul) Cooper, born in Taunton.

Children of William and Harriet (4) (Allen) Cooper

- 160 I William (5) M. Cooper b. Taunton, Mass. April 22, 1850  
161 II Hattie (5) Maria Cooper b. Taunton, Mass. July 6, 1853  
162 III Walter (5) B. Cooper b. Taunton, Mass. Mar. 13, 1857

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943

... .. 1942-1943



53. Richard (4) B. Allen, the son of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born in Fall River, February 11, 1823, and married in Fall River, June 1, 1852, Sophia Barnes Danforth, of Providence, R. I. the daughter of Walter Raleigh and Elizabeth Ann (Carter) Danforth.

Children of Richard (4) B. Allen and Sophia Barnes (Danforth) Allen

163 I Crawford (5) Carter Allen b. June 20, 1861  
164 II Walter (5) Allen died young

54. George (4) S. Allen, the son of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born in Fall River, November 28, 1825, and married 1st. Betsey Hoar, who was born in Warren, R. I. 1830, and died in Fall River, Sept. 10, 1852.

Children of George (4) S. and Betsey (Hoar) Allen

165 I Mary (5) Ann Allen

George (4) S. Allen married 2nd. Maria Howard.

Children of George (4) S. Allen and Maria (Howard) Allen

166 I Philip (5) Allen  
167 II George (5) Allen

55. Oceana (4) White Allen, daughter of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born in Fall River, November 25, 1827, and married first in Fall River, November 24, 1847 Albert Lucas, the son of Timothy and Flora Lucas.

Children of Albert and Oceana (4) White Allen

168 I Albert (5) Lucas  
169 II Elmer (5) Lucas b. Feb. 13, 1861  
d. Mar. 29, 1896

Oceana (4) White Allen, married 2nd. Peleg Butts. No issue.

56. Elizabeth (4) Jane Allen, daughter of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born in Fall River, Mass. Apr. 7, 1831, and married in Tiverton, R. I. May 27, 1849, David Malcom, the son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Dennett) Malcom.

Children of David and Elizabeth (4) Jane (Allen) Malcom

170 I Howard (5) Allen Malcom b. Fall River, Aug. 16, 1850  
Removed to California.  
171 II Elizabeth (5) Jane " b. Fall River, March 28, 1853  
172 III Patience (5) M. " b. " " Oct. 25, 1857  
173 IV Lavinia (5) " b. " " Feb. 19, 1860  
174 V Annie (5) " b. " " Nov. 5, 1862  
d. died young  
175 VI Hattie (5) Emma " b. Fall River, Jan. 19, 1869  
176 VII Annie (5) Janette " b. " " Mar. 31, 1871  
177 VIII David (5) Malcom, Jr. b. " " Oct. 13, 1874





57. Olive (4) Howland, the daughter of Perry and Mary (3) (Bowen) Howland born in Fall River, Mass. 3-12-1809, married Feb. 18, 1835 at Ledyard, N. Y. Timothy B. White.

Children of Timothy B. and Olive (4) (Howland) White

178	I	Adrian	(5)	Corey White	b. New Brighton, Pa.	11-10-1840
179	II	Adaline	(5)	Howe	"	b. 18-12-1843
180	III	Lucretia	(5)	Mott	"	b. 29- 8-1845
181	IV	Samuel	(5)	Perry	"	b. 2- 9-1847
182	V	Timothy	(5)	Sidney	"	b. 3- 4-1852

60. Amy (4) Ann Howland, the daughter of Perry and Mary (3) (Bowen) Howland, was born July 9, 1815, and married Elias C. Manchester of Dansville, Michigan, son of Caleb and Lydia Manchester, of Greenfield, Saratoga County.

Children of Elias C. Manchester and Amy (4) Ann (Howland) Manchester

183	I	Caleb	(5)	Manchester	died in infancy
184	II	Stephen	(5)	"	
185	III	Elias	(5)	"	
186	IV	Perry	(5)	"	
187	V	Addie	(5)	"	
188	VI	Charles	(5)	"	
189	VII	Frank	(5)	"	
190	VIII	Mary	(5)	"	
191	IX	William	(5)	"	

61. Charles (4) A. Howland, the son of Perry and Mary (3) (Bowen) Howland, was born Apr. 3, 1822, and married Sept. 11, 1849, Mary J. Hoxie, the daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Hoxie. He was a farmer and lived in Scipioville, N. Y.

Children of Charles (4) A. and Mary J. (Hoxie) Howland

192	I	Horace	(5)	Greeley Howland	b. Ledyard, N. Y.	27-10-1850
193	II	Charles	(5)	W. Howland	b. 2-11-1852	d. 16- 4-1858
194	III	Clarence	(5)	H. Howland	b. 3- 3-1855	d. June 4, 1932
195	IV	Mary	(5)	Eleanor Howland	b. 11- 4-1858	
196	V	Anna	(5)	Jane Howland	b. 18- 4-1861	
197	VI	Carrie Estella	(5)	Howland	b. 17- 3-1863	
198	VII	Manuela	(5)	Howland	b. 3- 4-1865	d. 7-4-1865
199	VIII	Susan Amanda	(5)	Howland	b. 3- 7-1868	never married

Horace Greeley Howland, died Jan. 12, 1929, unmarried.

Carrie E. (Howland) Marks and her sister Susan were living in Auburn, N. Y. in 1940.

62. Edwin (4) P. Howland, the son of Perry and Mary (3) (Bowen) Howland, was born July 20, 1825, and married 2nd. Fall River, Mass. February 1873, Laura W. Rankin of Berwick, Me., born March 9, 1844, died New Brighton, Pa. March, 28, 1874. He married 3rd. a Virginia Lady. Edwin P. Howland was a dentist in Washington, D. C. he died Sept. 19, 1888, no issue.

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the proceedings. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and each name is followed by a number indicating the page on which the name appears.

Table with 2 columns: Name, Page

Mr. A. B. C.	101
Mr. D. E. F.	102
Mr. G. H. I.	103
Mr. J. K. L.	104
Mr. M. N. O.	105
Mr. P. Q. R.	106
Mr. S. T. U.	107
Mr. V. W. X.	108
Mr. Y. Z. A.	109
Mr. B. C. D.	110

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the proceedings. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and each name is followed by a number indicating the page on which the name appears.

Table with 2 columns: Name, Page

Mr. A. B. C.	111
Mr. D. E. F.	112
Mr. G. H. I.	113
Mr. J. K. L.	114
Mr. M. N. O.	115
Mr. P. Q. R.	116
Mr. S. T. U.	117
Mr. V. W. X.	118
Mr. Y. Z. A.	119
Mr. B. C. D.	120

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the proceedings. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and each name is followed by a number indicating the page on which the name appears.

Table with 2 columns: Name, Page

Mr. A. B. C.	121
Mr. D. E. F.	122
Mr. G. H. I.	123
Mr. J. K. L.	124
Mr. M. N. O.	125
Mr. P. Q. R.	126
Mr. S. T. U.	127
Mr. V. W. X.	128
Mr. Y. Z. A.	129
Mr. B. C. D.	130

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the proceedings. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and each name is followed by a number indicating the page on which the name appears.

Table with 2 columns: Name, Page

Mr. A. B. C.	131
Mr. D. E. F.	132
Mr. G. H. I.	133
Mr. J. K. L.	134
Mr. M. N. O.	135
Mr. P. Q. R.	136
Mr. S. T. U.	137
Mr. V. W. X.	138
Mr. Y. Z. A.	139
Mr. B. C. D.	140



64. Clarissa (4) Bowen, the daughter of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen, was born August 24, 1810, and died in Somerset, Mass. March 27, 1871. She married January 1, 1826, (Capt.) Mathian Davis, the son of Jonathan and Chloe (Simmons) Davis, who was born in Freetown, Mass. Jan. 17, 1803, and died in Fairhaven, Mass. Sept. 9, 1886. Buried in Somerset, Mass.

Children of Capt. Nathan and Clarissa (Bowen) Davis.

200	I	Sarah	(5) A. Davis	b. Somerset, Dec. 7, 1826
201	II	Nathan	(5) S. Davis	b. " Oct. 14, 1828
202	III	William	(5) B. Davis	b. " Jan. 22, 1830
				d. " Aug. 7, 1831
203	IV	Elijah	(5) Gifford Davis	b. " Mar. 21, 1832
204	V	Mary	(5) E. Davis	b. " Sept. 7, 1833
205	VI	Amos	(5) N. Davis	b. " June 13, 1835
206	VII	Joseph	(5) F. Davis	b. " June 30, 1837
				d. " Oct. 6, 1838
207	VIII	Joseph	(5) F. Davis	b. " Mar. 8, 1839
208	IX	Ellen	(5) M. Davis	b. " Feb. 3, 1841
				d. " May 16, 1841
209	X	William	(5) H. Davis	b. " May 21, 1842
				d. " Aug. 5, 1843
210	XI	Jonathan	(5) B. Davis	b. " Nov. 6, 1843
				d. " Sept. 25, 1845
211	XII	Clarissa	(5) E. Davis	b. " Dec. 18, 1845
212	XIII	Cornelius	(5) A. Davis	b. " Dec. 5, 1847
213	XIV	Keziah	(5) M. Davis	b. "

Capt. Nathan Davis spent the larger part of his life on the water. His father was engaged in the coasting business and at the tender age of ten years, Nathan commenced going on the Taunton River, at seventeen he became master of the sloop "Mary", commanding her some five or six years. Soon after this in company with Capt. Joseph Simmons he built the sloop "Ranger." A few years later Capt. Davis built the sloop "Temperance" and this was probably the first vessel of any kind in this country which was christened by having a bottle of juice water broken over its bow. It is a remarkable fact, well worthy of mention, that he, and five of his sons, each commanded the "Temperance" and she proved to be one of the most profitable sloops that ever sailed.

Capt. Nathan Davis was a deacon of the First Baptist Church of Somerset, Mass., and one of the pioneer temperance men of this section.

Clarissa (Bowen) Davis was a woman of high character, a devoted wife and mother and one of the most capable women of her day in the community. In cases of need, she was always ready to assist, and having reared a large family herself she was particularly skillful in caring for the sick. She was one of the strongest temperance advocates in the town, and much credit was due her for the position the town took on that question during her life time.





65. Mary (4) H. Bowen, the daughter of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen, was born 1820, and died in Somerset, Jan. 31, 1872. She married in Fall River, May 11, 1835, Ebenezer Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer and Sally (Cudworth) Babbitt, who was born in Freetown, Sept. 1803. She was his second wife.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (4) H. (Bowen) Babbitt

214	I	Ebenezer (5) Babbitt	b. Fall River, Feb. 22, 1838
215	II	Edward (5) Francis Babbitt	b. " " Nov. 10, 1842
216	III	Rowena (5) Babbitt	b. " " Nov. 14, 1846
217	IV	Imogene (5) Babbitt	b. " " Oct. 31, 1838
			d. " " Mar. 4, 1909
218	V	Mary (5) Babbitt	b. " " May 11, 1855

66. Betsey (4) Bowen, the daughter of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen, was married in Fall River, January 1, 1838 to George S. Babbitt, the son of David and Hannah (Howland) Babbitt.

Children of George S. and Betsey (Bowen) Babbitt

219	I	Betsey (5) Babbitt	b. Fall River, 1842
			d. " " Aug. 24, 1843
220	II	George (5) W. Babbitt	b. " " 1845
221	III	Rebecca (5) Jane Babbitt	b. " " 1847
			d. " " July 12, 1848
223	IV	David (5) Thomas Babbitt	b. " " 1854
224	V	Charles (5) H. Babbitt	b. " " 1857
222	VI	Sarah (5) E. Babbitt	b. " " April 5, 1849
225	VII	Elizabeth H. Babbitt	b. " " 1858

67. Penelope (4) Bowen, the daughter of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen, was born July 19, 1822, and died December 2, 1912. She married in Fall River, October 4, 1840, Henry Heald, who died in Anderson, Ga., August 16, 1864.

The children of Henry H. and Penelope (4) (Bowen) Heald.

226	I	Hortense (5) Heald	b. Somerset, Mass.
227	II	William (5) H. Heald	b. " " 1845
			d. " " March 11, 1917

68. Meribale (4) Bowen, the daughter of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen, was born in Fall River, July 19, 1829, died June 2, 1884. She married in Fall River, November 14, 1850, Guilford Evans, the son of Noah and Almira (Howland) Evans, who was born in Freetown, July 31, 1829, and died May 22, 1888.

Children of Guilford and Meribale (4) (Bowen) Evans.

228	I	William (5) Evans	
229	II	Elizabeth (5) Evans	b. Sept. 30, 1854
			d. Dec. 3, 1902





77. Bernice (5) Borden, born January 24, 1826, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, married Thomas J. Bassett. He died about May 1892. No issue.

78. Cyrus (5) Borden, the son of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, born April 9, 1828, died in 1898. He married Sept. 9, 1850, Carolina W. Watters, who died in Sydney, Mo. Sept. 30, 1862.

Children of Cyrus (5) H. and Caroline M. (Watters) Borden

230	I	Annie Laurie (6) Borden	
231	II	Harriet (6) L. Borden	b. Aug. 19, 1851
232	III	Alfred (6) M. Borden	b. May 11, 1853
233	IV	Charles (6) E. Borden	b. Oct. 25, 1858
234	V	Cyrus (6) E. Borden	b. Jan. 20, 1860 unmarried
235	VI	Anna M. (6) M. Borden	b. Dec. 9, 1861 unmarried

Cyrus (5) H. Borden, married 2nd. Helen Howland, who was born in 1836, and died June 17, 1881.

236 I William M. Borden

80. Ann (5) Elizabeth Borden, the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, born November 5, 1830, died in 1907. She married February 12, 1850, Daniel Sherman, who was born in Tiverton 1824, and died in Fall River, March 9, 1907.

Children of Daniel and Ann Eliza (5) (Borden) Sherman

237	I	Anjeannetta (6) M. Sherman	b. December 29, 1852
238	II	Addison (6) Leroy Sherman	b. November 1857

83. Lucy (5) Jane Borden, the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, born February 12, 1835, died in 1907, and married in Fall River, Mass. June 1, 1857, Lyman M. Fisher, the son of Lyman and Betsey (Gray) Fisher, who was born in Hyde Park, Vermont, May 13, 1825, and died in 1917.

Children of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) Jane (Borden) Fisher

239	I	Edwin (6) Leander Fisher	b. Fall River, April 18, 1854
240	II	Carrie (6) E. Fisher	b. Colchester, Vt. Nov. 31, 1859
241	III	Elmer (6) Merton Fisher	b. Fletcher, Vt. Nov. 3, 1859
242	IV	Ella (6) Borden Fisher	b. Waterbury, Vt. Oct. 9, 1863
243	V	Melville (6) Wesley Fisher	b. Waterbury, Vt. May 18, 1869
244	VI	Arthur (6) D. Fisher	b. Fall River, June 3, 1873

84. Sarah (5) Priscilla Borden, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, born in Fall River, March 9, 1838, married in Waterbury, Vt. Jan. 10, 1864, Henry Read Weaver, son of Charles Benjamin and Rachael (Read) Weaver, who was born May 10, 1840.

Children of Henry Read and Sarah (5) Priscilla (Borden) Weaver.

245	I	Hattie (6) Louise Weaver	b. Waterbury, Vt. Nov. 7, 1864
			d. " " Sept. 12, 1865





246 II Frank (6) Milton Weaver b. Waterbury, Vt. July 24, 1866

Henry Read Weaver lived in Waterbury, Vt. for a short time, then moved to Fall River, Mass. and in 1879 moved to Kansas City with his family.

85. Isaac (5) A. Borden, the son of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, was born in Fall River, April 19, 1840, married Clarissa Abel. He resided near Monroe City, Missouri. He had five children and several grandchildren.

86. John (5) J. Borden, the son of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, born April 24, 1842, in Fall River, married December 31, 1863 Caroline F. Setlers.

87. Mary (5) A. Borden, the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, was born in Fall River, April 4, 1845, and died in Fall River, May 8, 1893. She married April 24, 1832 in Fall River, to Nelson P. Cook, who was born March 17, 1834, and died in Fall River, June 29, 1903.

Children of Nelson P. and Mary (5) A. (Borden) Cook

247 I Addie (6) Borden Cook b. Fall River, Aug. 24, 1868  
248 II Alfred N. Borden Cook b. " " Dec. 4, 1870

88. Caroline (5) Wilcox, the daughter of Jeremiah (4) and Thankful (Brightman) Wilcox, married Joshua Grinnell.

89. William (5) G. Wilcox, the son of Jeremiah (4) and Amy (Borden) (Grinnell) Wilcox, was born in 1836, and died Feb. 18, 1920. He was married in Bristol, R. I. December 26, 1858 to Lucretia James Gladding, the daughter of James N. and Lucretia G. (Cole) Gladding, who was born in Bristol R. I. June 21, 1839, and died November 22, 1914.

Children of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox

249 I Alzada (6) Wilcox b. Fall River, Nov. 10, 1859  
250 II Lena (6) Wilcox b. Fall River, Jan. 16, 1863  
251 III Amy (6) L. Wilcox b. Fall River, July 23, 1866  
d. Fall River, 1898 unmarried  
252 IV Julia (6) Wilcox b. Fall River, Feb. 13, 1868  
253 V Helen (6) B. Wilcox b. Fall River, Jan. 5, 1870  
254 VI William (6) T. Wilcox b. Fall River, Dec. 4, 1871  
255 VII Grace (6) Wilcox b. still born  
256 VIII Ethel G. Wilcox b. Fall River, Apr. 23, 1882

90. Martha (5) Wilcox, the daughter of Jeremiah (4) and Amy (Grinnell) Wilcox, born in 1840, died April 3, 1914, married in Fall River, R. I. February 23, 1859, Irving Cook, who was born 1827, and died June 24, 1913. Irving Cook was the son of Pardon and Rhoda (Borden) Cook.

Children of Irving and Martha (5) (Wilcox) Cook

257 I Mary (6) A. Cook b. Fall River, 1860  
258 II Rhoda (6) Cook b. Fall River, 1865  
d. February 22, 1919 unmarried





91. Adeline (5) Wilcox, the daughter of Daniel (4) and Rhoda (Borden) Wilcox married in Tiverton, R. I. March 3, 1853, Joseph Fish, the son of Robert and Rachel Fish.

Children of Joseph and Adeline C. (Wilcox) Fish

259	I	Eletha	(6) Medona Fish	b. Tiverton, Feb. 26, 1855
260	II	Fred	(6) J. Fish	b. " Apr. 11
261	III	Carrie	(6) Fish	b. " Feb. 2
262	IV	Elvira	(6) Josephine Fish	b. " Jan. 29
263	V	Ada	(6) Valena Fish	b. " Aug. 17, 1860
264	VI	Edgar	(6) E. Fish	b. " July 15, 1865
265	VII	Horatio	(6) Elton Fish	b. " June 8, 1872

92. Alexander (5) Wilcox, the son of Daniel (4) and Rhoda (Borden) Wilcox, born in 1837, died in 1929. He married in Fall River, June 18, 1867 Barbara Milne, the daughter of William and Eliza Milne, who was born in 1837 and died in Fall River, June 1, 1909.

Children of Alexander (5) and Barbara L. (Milne) Wilcox.

266	I	Mary	(6) Wilcox	b. Fall River, 1874
267	II	Laura	(6) Viola Wilcox	b. Fall River, Apr. 19, 1878

94. David. S. Wilcox (5) the son of William (4) and Frances A. (Davis) Wilcox, died May 12, 1924, (killed by train in California). He was married to Lena Dyer, born in Fayal.

Children of David S. (5) and Lena (Dyer) Wilcox

268	I	William	(6) E. Wilcox	b. Fall River, Jan. 20, 1879
				d. Fall River, Mar. 20, 1879
269	II	Ida	(6) W. Wilcox	b. Fall River, 1881

95. Sarah (5) Ann Wilcox, the daughter of William (4) and Frances A. (Davis) Wilcox, born August 9, 1850, died July 9, 1898. She married October 13, 1870, James A. Dean.

Children of James A. and Sarah (5) (Wilcox) Dean

270	I	Thomas	(6) Bernard Dean	b. Jan. 3, 1873
				d. July 21, 1873
271	II	William	(6) Marcus Dean	b. May 30, 1876
				d. July 1, 1877
272	III	Emma	(6) Frances Dean	b. Feb. 12, 1874
273	IV	Jennie	(6) Alberton Dean	b. Aug. 4, 1877
274	V	Lucy	(6) Augusta Dean	b. June 21, 1880
275	VI	George	(6) Ellis Dean	b. May 2, 1885
276	VII	Rhoda	(6) Brightman	b. Aug. 9, 1886
277	VIII	Arthur	(6) Franklin Dean	b. Mar. 18, 1888

Rhoda (6) Brightman Deand died Oct. 6, 1918, unmarried.

97. Sarah (5) Lucretia Sawtelle, the daughter of Jason C. and Comfort (Wilcox) Sawtelle, was born in Boston, and married Robert Grinnell, the son of James and Mary Grinnell, who was born in Jamestown, R. I. October 21, 1822.





## Children of Robert and Sarah (5) Lucretia (Sawtelle) Grinnell

278	I	John	(6) B. Grinnell	b. Fall River, Oct. 8, 1859
				d. " " Sept. 26, 1860
279	II	Lucy	(6) Almira Grinnell	b. " " Jan. 16, 1863
280	III	Wilbur	(6) Grinnell	b. " " Nov. 5, 1864
281	IV	Sarah	(6) L. Grinnell	b. " " Nov. 16, 1866
282	V	William	(6) A. Grinnell	b. " " Aug. 29, 1870

98. Almira (5) Brewer Sawtelle daughter of Jason C. and Comfort (Wilcox) Sawtelle, born Fall River, Jan. 10, 1839, married Frank Sherman.

## Children of Frank and Almira Brewer (Sawtelle) Sherman

283	I	Frank	(6) Sherman	
284	II	Fred	(6) Sherman	
285	III	Hannah	(6) Sherman	d. unmarried
286	IV	Sarah	(6) Sherman	m. Joseph Moore

99. Henrietta (5) Sawtelle, the daughter of Jason C. and Comfort (Wilcox) Sawtelle, was born in Fall River, and married William H. Sherman.

## Children of William H. and Henrietta (Sawtelle) Sherman

287	I	Clara	(6) Sherman	m. Capt. Harry Lee, U. S. A.
288	II	Bertha	(6) Sherman	m. Dr. Frank Hammond

106. Susan (5) A. Waterman, the daughter of Nicholas Sheldon and Sarah Bowen (Wilcox) Waterman was born in Fall River, Sept. 19, 1838, and died June 13, 1931. She married in Fall River, Sept. 18, 1866 William Marvel Robinson, the son of Benjamin and Martha (Marvel) Robinson who was born in Fall River, Nov. 20, 1829, and died November 11, 1871.

## Children of William M. and Susan (5) A. (Waterman) Robinson

289	I	William	(6) Benjamin Robinson	b. Fall River, Dec. 18, 1868
-----	---	---------	-----------------------	------------------------------

Mrs. Susan A. Robinson was a member of the Roger Williams Association and the Quequechan Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Fall River.

109. Jane (5) A. Waterman, the daughter of Nicholas Sheldon and Sarah (Bowen) (Wilcox) Waterman, born in Fall River, Mass. Oct. 24, 1844, married in Fall River, June 17, 1868, J. Oscar Westgate, born in Fall River, November 21, 1829.

## Children of J. Oscar and Jane A. (Waterman) Westgate

290	I	Charles	Westgate	b. Fall River, Sept. 3, 1868
291	II	Minnie	(6) J. Westgate	b. " " Dec. 13, 1869 unmarried
292	III	Cora	(6) M. Westgate	b. " " Mar. 30, 1873
293	IV	Jessie	(6) Westgate	b. " " Jan. 19, 1880 unmarried





111. Nicholas (5) Waterman, the son of Nicholas Sheldon and Sarah Bowen (Wilcox) Waterman, born in Fall River, June 10, 1850, died May 21, 1907. He married first in Fall River, December 21, 1871, Sarah A. Borden, the daughter of Stephen and Sarah P. (Brayton) Borden, who was born August 15, 1853, and died April 15, 1874.

Children of Nicholas (5) and Sarah (Borden) Waterman

294 I Lina Waterman b. Fall River Sept. 2, 1872

Nicholas (5) Waterman married a second time.

112. Fred (5) Ellesworth Waterman, the son of Nicholas Sheldon and Sarah Bowen (Wilcox) Waterman, born in Fall River, January 29, 1861, died in Fall River, May 14, 1907. He married in Fall River Jan. 29, 1886, Cornelia Swift Akin, who was born January 29, 1868, and died at Wilcox, Arizona.

Children of Fred Ellesworth and Cornelia (Akin) Waterman

295 I Fred Ellesworth (6) Waterman b. Fall River, Aug. 7, 1887  
 296 II Nicholas Sheldon (6) Waterman b. " " Nov. 19, 1890  
 297 III John Bowen (6) Waterman b. " " Jan. 7, 1893

Mr. Fred Waterman was educated in the schools of Fall River. In 1890 he became treasurer of the Cornell Mills and in 1901 assumed the same position with the Stafford Mills. Both these corporations were in poor financial condition when Mr. Waterman took charge of them, but through his unfailing energy and outstanding ability he left both in excellent condition, this being considered by mill men a remarkable accomplishment.

Mr. Waterman was a genial disposition, highly respected for his integrity and ability and regarded throughout New England as one of the ablest mill men Fall River had ever produced. He belonged to the Quequechan Club of Fall River, and was a member of the Godfrey de Bouillon Commandery, K. T. and of other organizations.

He was a man devoted to his family, was a collector of curios, very fond of music, and himself a talented performer on the violin. He had in his home a collection of violins, a number of which he had constructed himself.

113. May (5) Lewis the daughter of Samuel (4) B. and Mary Abbie (Anthony) Wilcox, born in 1844, died in 1909. She married at Fall River, Feb. 29, 1865, Abner Oliver Sherman, the son of David and Salome Sherman, who was born in S. Kingston, R. I. Jan. 3, 1839, and died in Providence, R. I. Dec. 25, 1874.

Children of Abner O. and Mary (5) Lewis Wilcox Sherman

298 I Nellie L. (6) Sherman b. Providence R. I. July 17, 1867  
 299 II Minnie (6) G. Sherman b. " R. I. Jan. 16, 1869  
 unmarried  
 300 III Nettie (6) W. Sherman b. " R. I. Dec. 2, 1870

The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the work done in the laboratory and the second with the work done in the field.

The second part of the report is devoted to a description of the results of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the results of the work done in the laboratory and the second with the results of the work done in the field.

The third part of the report is devoted to a description of the conclusions drawn from the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the conclusions drawn from the work done in the laboratory and the second with the conclusions drawn from the work done in the field.

The fourth part of the report is devoted to a description of the suggestions for further work. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the suggestions for further work in the laboratory and the second with the suggestions for further work in the field.

The fifth part of the report is devoted to a description of the references. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the references to the work done in the laboratory and the second with the references to the work done in the field.

The sixth part of the report is devoted to a description of the acknowledgments. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the acknowledgments to the work done in the laboratory and the second with the acknowledgments to the work done in the field.

The seventh part of the report is devoted to a description of the summary. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the summary of the work done in the laboratory and the second with the summary of the work done in the field.

The eighth part of the report is devoted to a description of the conclusions. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the conclusions drawn from the work done in the laboratory and the second with the conclusions drawn from the work done in the field.

The ninth part of the report is devoted to a description of the references. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the references to the work done in the laboratory and the second with the references to the work done in the field.



301 I Hattie (6) Anthony Sherman b. Providence, R.I. July 22, 1872

Mary (5) Lewis (Wilcox) Sherman married 2nd Albert Henry Randall. No issue.

114. Henry (5) (Wilcox), the son of Samuel B. (4) and Mary Albert (Anthony) Wilcox, born in Tiverton, R. I. 1845, died in 1925. He married in Providence, R. I. February 22, 1871, Angeretta Shermahorn. No issue.

115. Harriet (5) Wilcox, the daughter of Samuel (4) B. and Mary Abbie (Anthony) Wilcox, was born in Tiverton, in 1846, and died in 1903. She married at Fall River, January 1, 1866, William H. Kenyon, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Kenyon, who was born in England, died 1906.

Children of William and Harriet (5) (Wilcox) Kenyon

302	I	William H. Kenyon	b. Fall River, Dec. 9, 1867
303	II	Lizzie (6) Waldron Kenyon	b. " " Oct. 12, 1872
304	III	Ella T. (6) L. Kenyon	b. " " Dec. 29, 1877

116. Angenette (5) Wilcox, the daughter of Samuel (4) B. and Mary Abbie (Anthony) Wilcox, born in Tiverton, R. I. 1846, died in 1918. She married in Fall River, July 4, 1864, John J. Cross, the son of John and Mary Cross, who died December 29, 1890, age 49. He served in the War of the Rebellion.

Children of John J. and Angenette (5) (Wilcox) Cross

305	I	Mary (6) A. Cross	b. Fall River, July 15, 1865
306	II	Henry (6) Cross	b. " " Nov. 18, 1868
			d. " " Dec. 18, 1894

Henry Cross was a member of Co. M. (Mass. Volunteer Militia)

117. Ellen (5) P. Wilcox, the daughter of Samuel (4) B. and Mary Abbie (Anthony) Wilcox, born in Tiverton, 1849, died in Westport, Mass. Feb. 7, 1922. She was married in Fall River, November 18, 1869, to Wm. H. Granger, of Providence, son of William.

Children of William and Ellen (5) P. (Wilcox) Granger

307	I	a son	b. Providence, R. I. Dec. 21, 1870 unmarried
308	II	George (6) Granger	died at birth
309	III	Harrison (6) W. Granger	b. April 1872, Fall River

119. Celia (5) L. Wilcox, the daughter of Samuel (4) B. and Mary (Abbie) (Anthony) Wilcox, was born in Tiverton, and was married in Fall River, November 3, 1895, to Matthew M. Green, the son of Thomas and Mary (Tobert) Green.

Children of Matthew M. and Celia (5) L. (Wilcox) Green. No issue.

127. Mary (5) E. Wilcox, the daughter of Emanuel (4) and

1. The first part of the report is a summary of the work done during the year. It is a brief statement of the results of the work, and is intended to give a general idea of the progress made.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed account of the work done during the year. It is a full and complete statement of the work, and is intended to give a detailed account of the progress made.

3. The third part of the report is a summary of the work done during the year. It is a brief statement of the results of the work, and is intended to give a general idea of the progress made.

4. The fourth part of the report is a detailed account of the work done during the year. It is a full and complete statement of the work, and is intended to give a detailed account of the progress made.

5. The fifth part of the report is a summary of the work done during the year. It is a brief statement of the results of the work, and is intended to give a general idea of the progress made.

6. The sixth part of the report is a detailed account of the work done during the year. It is a full and complete statement of the work, and is intended to give a detailed account of the progress made.

7. The seventh part of the report is a summary of the work done during the year. It is a brief statement of the results of the work, and is intended to give a general idea of the progress made.

8. The eighth part of the report is a detailed account of the work done during the year. It is a full and complete statement of the work, and is intended to give a detailed account of the progress made.

9. The ninth part of the report is a summary of the work done during the year. It is a brief statement of the results of the work, and is intended to give a general idea of the progress made.

10. The tenth part of the report is a detailed account of the work done during the year. It is a full and complete statement of the work, and is intended to give a detailed account of the progress made.

11. The eleventh part of the report is a summary of the work done during the year. It is a brief statement of the results of the work, and is intended to give a general idea of the progress made.

12. The twelfth part of the report is a detailed account of the work done during the year. It is a full and complete statement of the work, and is intended to give a detailed account of the progress made.



Mary P. (Liscomb) Wilcox, born in Tiverton, October 16, 1846, died in Providence, December 26, 1890. She was married to James H. Smith, the son of Richard H. and Susanna (Hargraves) Smith, who was born in 1845, and died February 19, 1911.

Children of James H. and Mary (5) S. (Wilcox) Smith

310. I Bertha (6) Hatton Smith b. Providence, R.I. 1873  
d. Fall River, Mass. June 8, 1932  
(unmarried)

128. Charles (5) H. Wilcox, the son of Emanuel (4) and Mary P. (Liscomb) Wilcox, born Tiverton, May 5, 1851, married Emma R. Macomber, the daughter of Frederick B. and Rowena (Grinnell) Macomber, who died Feb. 7, 1909. He died in Fall River, May 7, 1903.

Children of Charles (5) H. and Emma R. (Macomber) Wilcox.

311 I Wallace (6) Wilcox b. April 13, 1873 d. Buttonwood, R. I.  
married Anne Smith, no issue.

312 II Florence (6) Wilcox b. May 20, 1876

313 III Charles (6) Wilcox b. 1881, died 1938

m. 1st-----

m. 2nd Agnes Black

129. Elizabeth (5) L. Wilcox, daughter of Emanuel (4) Mary P. (Liscomb) Wilcox, born in Fall River, Sept. 25, 1861, died in 1930. She married in Fall River, Sept. 25, 1884, Charles E. Munro, the son of Samuel and Sarah Munro, born 1857, in Rhode Island, died 1920. No issue.

143. Adelaide (5) Louise Tallman, the daughter of Randall (4) Holden and Sarah Keith (Harvey) Tallman, born Centre-dale, R.I. March 13, 1853, died Lawrence, Mass. February 1, 1932, married Aug. 11, 1872, William Albert Ballou, the son of William and Jane Washburn (Cotton) Ballou, born Pawtucket, R. I. July 5, 1851.

Children of William Albert and Adelaide (5) Louise (Tallman) Ballou

314 I Edith (6) Lillian Ballou b. Pawtucket, Nov. 23, 1873  
d. Lawrence, May 29, 1937 unmarried

315 II Latomer (6) Hervey Ballou b. Pawtucket, Nov. 4, 1876 unmarried

316 III William (6) A. Ballou b. Pawtucket, July 12, 1881

317 IV Raymond (6) Cotton Ballou b. Lawrence, Sept. 19, 1888

144. Mertye (5) Ella Barker, the daughter of Justus Leroy and Olive (4) L. (Bowen) Barker, born November 10, 1860, died in Nunda, N. Y. June 27, 1922. She was married February 8, 1888, to Henry G. Gormel, the son of Joseph and Isabel (Moore) Gormel, born February 8, 1860, died 1940.

Children of Henry L. and Mertye (5) Ella (Barker) Gormel

318 I Bessie (6) Bowen Gormel b. Nunda, Sept. 2, 1891

145. Ernest (5) Durfee Barker, the son of Justus Leroy and

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..



Olive (4) L. (Bowen) Barker, born October 16, 1876, married Alida J. Thompson, the daughter of Albert and Flora (White) Thompson, who was born in 1882, and died in 1928.

Children of Ernest (5) Durfee and Alida J. (Thompson) Barker

319	I	Olive	(6)	Josephine Barker	m. Joseph Cox
320	II	Eva	(6)	May Barker	
321	III	Ralph	(6)	Ernest Barker	died young
322	IV	Justus	(6)	Leroy Barker	

147. Alma (5) May Bowen, the daughter of Chester (4) Bennett, and Josephine (Colby) Bowen, was married December 1, 1887, to John Beckner.

Children of John and Alma May (Bowen) Beckner

323	I	Alma	(6)	Mertye Beckner	
324	II	Chester	(6)	Bowen	"
325	III	Josephine	(6)		"
326	IV	Willard	(6)		"
327	V	John	(6)		"
328	VI	Neva	(6)		"
329	VII	Harry	(6)		"
330	VIII	Laura	(6)		"

148. Willard (5) Colby Bowen, the son of Chester (4) Bennett and Josephine (Colby) Bowen, married Mary Mitchell.

Children of Willard (5) Colby and Mary (Mitchell) Bowen

331	I	Chester	(6)	Bowen
-----	---	---------	-----	-------

149. Grace (5) Alma Bowen, the daughter of John (4) Jeffries and Marion (Bennett) Bowen, born July 22, 1866, married at Salem, Mo. November 4, 1884, Samuel Tucker Jeffries. He was born April 6, 1857, the son of Charles Richard and Mary (Tucker) Jeffries, and he died May 9, 1932.

Children of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries

332	I	Charles	(6)	Bowen Jeffries	b. Salem, Mo. Sept. 22, 1885
333	II	Robert	(6)	Edwin	" b. " " Dec. 9, 1890
334	III	Marion	(6)	Elizabeth	" b. " " May 17, 1890
335	IV	Paul	(6)	James	" b. " " Mar. 16, 1893
336	V	Mildred	(6)		" b. " " Aug. 9, 1896
337	VI	Majorie	(6)		" b. " " Aug. 9, 1896
338	VII	Helen	(6)	Virginia	" b. " " Feb. 2, 1898
339	VIII	William	(6)	Cuthbert	" b. " " Aug. 25, 1900
340	IX	Samuel	(6)	Allyn	" b. " " Sept. 2, 1902
341	X	Dorothy	(6)		" b. " " July 1905

d. died in infancy

151. Dennis (5) Bradford Palmer, the son of Dennis and Mary (4) Allen Palmer, was married in Fall River, Jan. 11, 1865 to Mary P. Winter, the daughter of William and Fannie P. Winter, who was born in Fall River, Nov. 25, 1840. No issue.





152. Sultana (5) Allen, the daughter of Philip (4) A. and Matilda (Chandler) Allen, married in Taunton, Mass. Jan. 14, 1862, William M. Lord. No issue.

Sultana (5) Allen married 2nd----Smiley. No issue.

158. Charles M. Allen (5) the son of Howard (4) B. and Maria (Babcock) Allen, born in Fall River, Sept. 20, 1852, married Alta E. Gorham, in Providence, Nov. 12, 1876, the daughter of Benjamin and Mary T. Gorham, born in Montgomery, Mass. June 29, 1856, and died in Fall River, Dec. 16, 1935.

Children of Charles M. (5) and Alta (Gorham) Allen

- 342 I Howard (6) L. Allen b. Fall River, March 28, 1878  
d. Huntington, Mass. June 16, 1903  
unmarried

159. Adeline (5) M. Allen, the daughter of Howard (4) B. and Adeline (Grant) Lindsay Allen, born in Fall River, March 18, 1859, was married in Fall River, June 2, 1881 to Charles S. Waring, the son of Henry and Elizabeth (Carr) Waring, who was born in Fall River, March 12, 1855, and died in Fall River, Mass. June 12, 1939, age 84.

Children of Charles S. and Adeline M. (Allen) Waring

- 343 I Edith (6) Adeline Waring b. Fall River, May 20, 1882 unmarried  
344 II Florence (6) Elizabeth Waring b. Fall River, May 19, 1886

160. William (5) Cooper, the son of William and Harriet (4) (Allen) Cooper, born in Taunton, April 22, 1850, was married at Taunton, October 15, 1878, to Mary Maxwell of Boston. No issue.

161. Hattie (5) Cooper, the daughter of William and Harriett (4) (Allen) Cooper, born in Taunton, July 6, 1853, was married in Taunton, October 25, 1878 to Henry White, the son of Amasa C. and Esther (Adams) White.

Children of Henry and Hattie (5) (Cooper) White

- 346 I Harriet (6) Isabelle White b. Taunton, May 29, 1874  
347 II William (6) Henry White b. Taunton, Feb. 18, 1878

162. Walter (5) Cooper, the son of William and Harriet (4) (Allen) Cooper, born Taunton, March 13, 1857, married first at Taunton, June 17, 1889, Mary Paul, the daughter of Elijah and Euphemia (Wilbur) Paul. No issue.

Walter (5) Cooper married second at Taunton, Feb. 22, 1900, Margaret T. Wood, the daughter of Hambly and Jane (Withers) Wood, born in Prince Edward Island.

Children of Walter (5) and Margaret T. (Wood) Cooper

- 348 I Harriet (6) Cooper b. Taunton, Mass. Dec. 19, 1902

1000  
 The first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the



163. Crawford (5) Carter Allen, the son of Richard (Bowen) and Sophia (Danforth) Allen, born June 20, 1861, married in England the Countess D'arc Corsie, who was educated in France. No issue.

Crawford (5) Carter Allen was a graduate of the Harvard Law School.

166. Philip (5) Allen, the son of George (4) and Maria (Howard) Allen, born in Fall River, September 8, 1854, was married in Fall River, January 4, 1875, to Ellen V. Delaney, the daughter of John W. and Mary Delaney.

Children of Philip (5) and Ellen V. (Delaney) Allen

- 349 I Marietta (6) Allen b. Fall River, Aug. 3, 1877  
 350 II Annie L. (6) Allen b. " " Aug. 3, 1877  
 Twins died in infancy.  
 351 III Maud (6) Allen b. Fall River, May 24, 1878

171. Elizabeth (5) Jane Malcom, daughter of David and Elizabeth (4) Jane (Allen) Malcom, born in Fall River, March 28, 1853, died in Holyoke, Mass. October 5, 1913. She was married August 1878, to Richard Henry Hill, who was born in New Haven, Conn, and died in California.

Children of Richard Henry and Elizabeth (5) Jane (Malcom) Hill

- 352 I Richard (6) Malcom Hill b. Holyoke, Mass. June 25, 1885

172. Patience (5) Maria Malcom, the daughter of Elizabeth (4) Jane Allen, and David Malcom, was born in Fall River, October 25, 1857, and died in Fall River, Sept. 23, 1906. She was married in Fall River, Sept. 23, 1906, to Charles Gifford. No issue.

175. Hattie (5) Emma Malcom, the daughter of David and Elizabeth (4) Jane Allen, Malcom, born in Fall River, January 19, 1869, was married in Fall River, October 27, 1891, to Samuel H. Allen. No issue.

176. Annie (5) Janette Malcom, the daughter of David and Elizabeth (4) Jane (Allen) Malcom was born in Fall River, March 31, 1871, and was married in Fall River, October 16, 1900, to Abiel Wordell, the son of Jethro H. and Nancy E. Terry. No issue.

177. David (5) Malcom, the son of David and Elizabeth (4) Jane (Allen) Malcom, born Fall River, October 13, 1874, was married in Fall River, Sept. 17, 1897, to Elizabeth M. May.

Children of David (5) and Elizabeth (M. May) Malcom.

- 353 I Elizabeth (6) Katherine Malcom b. Fall River, July 28, 1897

178. Adrian (5) Corey White, the son of Timothy B. and Olive (4) (Howland) White, was born in New Brighton, Pa.

100. The first of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The second is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

101. The second of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The third is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

102. The third of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The fourth is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

103. The fourth of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The fifth is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

104. The fifth of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The sixth is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

105. The sixth of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The seventh is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

106. The seventh of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The eighth is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

107. The eighth of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The ninth is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

108. The ninth of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The tenth is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

109. The tenth of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The eleventh is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

110. The eleventh of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The twelfth is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...

111. The twelfth of these is the fact that the...  
 and so on. The thirteenth is the fact that the...  
 in the... of the... of the... of the...



October 11, 1842 and died March 27, 1878 at Battle Creek, Mich. He married at Battle Creek, Mich. August 24, 1865 Sarah H. Brown.

Children of Adrian (5) Corey and Sarah (Brown) White

- 354 I Charles (6) A. White
- 355 II Nellie (6) M. White

Capt. Adrian (5) Corey White served in the 20th Michigan Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted as a private and bravely earned his way through the ranks to a captaincy.

181. Samuel (5) Perry White, the son of Timothy B. and Olive (4) (Howland) White born Sept. 2, 1847, was married Dec. 6, 1875 at Salem, Ohio, to Lucy Sharp.

Children of Samuel (5) Perry and Lucy (Sharp) White

- 356 I Raymond (6) Howland White
- 357 II Clement (6) S. White
- 358 III Samuel (6) P. White

182. Timothy (5) Sidney White, the son of Timothy B. and Olive (4) (Howland) White, born April 3, 1852, was married June 8, 1876, at New Brighton, Pa. to Annie A. Appleton White.

Children of Timothy (5) S. and Annie A. (Appleton) White.

- 359 I Caroline (6) A. White
- 360 II Samuel (6) A. White

184. Stephen (5) Manchester, the son of Elias C. and Amy (4) Ann (Howland) Manchester, had two children.

- 361 I Stephen (6) Manchester
- 362 II Grey (6) "

185. Elias (5) Manchester, the son of Elias C. Manchester and Amy (4) Ann (Howland) Manchester, born in Battle Creek, Michigan, Dec. 5, 1847, was married June 29, 1870 at Bedford, Michigan to Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, the daughter of William T. and Ellen (Van Tyne) (Le Suey) Hamilton, who was born Nov. 11, 1848, at Bedford, Mich.

Children of Elias (5) and Mary Elizabeth (Hamilton) Manchester

- 363 I William (6) Ernest Manchester b. Harvard, Neb. Oct. 16, 1875
- 364 II Mabel (6) Ellen Manchester b. " " June 2, 1873

186. Perry (5) H. Manchester, the son of Elias C. and Amy (4) Ann (Howland) Manchester, was married in Battle Creek, Michigan, to Amity Piper.





## Children of Perry (5) H. and Amity (Piper) Manchester

- 365 I Theodore (6) E. Manchester  
 366 II Orra (6) E. Manchester b. July 11, 1876

194. Clarence (5) Henry Howland, the son of Charles (4) A. and Mary Jane (Hoxie) Howland, born March 3, 1855, died June 4, 1932. He was married in Auburn, N. Y. June 6, 1885, to Jennie E. Dewdney.

## Children of Clarence (5) Henry and Jennie E. (Dewdney) Howland

- 367 I Charles (6) Alpha Howland.

195. Mary (5) Eleanor Howland, the daughter of Charles (4) A. and Mary Jane (Hoxie) Howland, was born April 11, 1858, and died October 1, 1938. She married 1st. in Ledyard, N. Y. November 7, 1876, Morgan Ames, who died March 4, 1891.

## Children of Morgan and Mary (5) Eleanor (Howland) Ames

- 368 I Florence (6) H. Ames. b. July 15, 1878 d. Nov. 30, 1910

Mary Eleanor (5) Howland married 2nd. Charles Hoskins.

## Children of Charles and Mary (5) E. (Howland-Ames) Hoskins.

- 369 I Carrie (6) M. Howland Hoskins. b. July 27, 1898 d. Oct. 1939

196. Annah (5) Jane Howland, the daughter of Charles (4) A. and Mary Jane (Hoxie) Howland, born April 18, 1861, died June 15, 1892. She was married in Scipio, New York, to Frederick M. White, December 10, 1880, who died September 28, 1891.

## Children of Frederick M. and Annah (5) J. (Howland) White

- 370 I Brainerd (6) White b. March 11, 1883  
 371 II Erwin L. (6) White b. May 13, 1885  
 372 III Bernice (6) M. White b. Dec. 22, 1883  
 373 IV Charles (6) Corah White died young

Annah (5) Jane Howland lived in the town of Scipio, N. Y. with her Uncle Allen and Aunt Hannah Hoxie.

200. Sarah (5) Anne Davis, the daughter of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born Somerset, Mass. December 7, 1826, died Nov. 4, 1905. She married in 1844 William Perry Hood, the son of David B. and Mary Ann (Brown) Hood, born in Providence R. I. June 16, 1825.

## Children of William Perry and Sarah (5) Anne (Davis) Hood

- 374 I Mary (6) Eloise Hood b. July 20, 1844  
 375 II William (6) Perry Hood Jr. b. Jan. 15, 1846 or 1847  
 376 III Clarissa (6) T. Hood b. May 25, 1848 died in infancy  
 377 IV Sarah (6) F. Hood b. July 26, 1849 d. Feb. 17, 1851  
 378 V Sarah (6) F. Hood b. May 3, 1851





379	VI	Annie A. (6) Hood	b. March 8, 1853
380	VII	Alfred (6) Howland Hood	b. Somerset, Apr. 19, 1855
381	VIII	Lydia (6) F. Hood	b. May 24, 1856
382	IX	Nellie (6) R. Hood	b. August 21, 1860 d. March 18, 1879
383	X	Thomas (6) Hart Hood	b. Oct. 19, 1860 d. Mar. 11, 1883

201. Capt. Nathan (5) S. Davis, the son of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born at Somerset, Oct. 14, 1828, married first March 8, 1849, Keziah Mason Marvel. No issue.

Nathan S. Davis married 2nd. Feb. 15, 1851, Nancy B. Eddy. No issue.

Nathan (5) S. Davis was postmaster of Somerset from 1860 for many years.

203. Capt. Elijah (5) Gifford, the son of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born in Somerset, Mass. March 21, 1832, married May 10, 1855, Ada A. Wright, daughter of Peter and Meriabile (Chace) Wright of Lowell, born Saco, Me. She died Feb. 17, 1908.

Children of Elijah (5) Gifford and Ada (Wright) Davis

384	I	Ada (6) Alice Davis	b. March 3, 1856
385	II	Katherine (6) Davis	b. Nov. 14, 1862
386	III	Peter (6) Frank Davis	b. Nov. 29, 1863 d. unmarried aged 29 years
387	IV	Clara (6) A. Davis	b. July 25, 1865
388	V	Etta (6) Blanche Davis	b. June 9, 1867

Capt. Elijah (5) Gifford Davis at the age of 16 was Capt. of a small sloop. During the Civil War, he was in command of the "Jane F. Durfee", a large schooner owned by Fall River, chartered by the government to carry supplies to the Army. He was captured by the Confederates above Fortress Monroe, but upon giving a cash bond of \$10000 was allowed to go.

Capt. Davis commanded the Albatross of the Fall River Line until Jan. 1, 1876. He remained with the Fall River Line 35 years. He was captain of all the steamships in commission when he was in service, but was considered more the Captain of the "Plymouth" than any other and was Commodore of the fleet at the time of his retirement, Feb. 9, 1904. His intrepid skill and pluck in bringing his vessels into port during all kinds of weather earned for him the Soubriquet of "Danger Davis."

204. Mary (5) E. Davis, the daughter of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis was born in Somerset, Sept. 7, 1833, and married Sept. 5, 1852, to Thomas S. Hart of New Bedford, Mass. She married 2nd. John A. Chase of Fairhaven.

205. Capt. Amos (5) N. Davis, the son of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born Somerset, June 14, 1835, was lost at sea March 20, 1867, on the Fannie M. Morse. He was married at North Providence, Dec. 31, 1856, to Helen





Marion Harvey daughter of Sally Keith (Harvey), who was born in Chicopee, Mass. Feb. 21, 1835.

Children of Amos (5) N. and Helen Marian (Harvey) Davis

389	I	Helen (6) Augusta Davis	b. Nov. 8, 1857
390	II	Florence (6) Inez Davis	b. Dec. 9, 1859
391	III	Elmer (6) Amos Davis	b. Nov. 7, 1862 d. June 23, 1863

Florence (6) Inez Davis taught in the B. M. C. Durfee High School at Fall River, and later taught biology in the Bridgewater State Normal School in Bridgewater, Mass.

207. Capt. Joseph (5) F. Davis, the son of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born Somerset, Mass. March 8, 1839, married in Somerset, July 8, 1860, in the house in which he ever afterward lived, Anna (Sweet) Manchester, only daughter of Abner Cook and Lydia Ann (Briggs) Manchester. No issue.

Capt. Joseph F. Davis died at Vineyard Haven, Mass. Oct. 6, 1911. Buried in Palmer Street Cemetery, Somerset, Mass.

Capt. Joseph (5) F. Davis before the age of nine went to sea with his father as a cook, receiving \$5.00 a month for his services. At the age of fifteen he became captain of the Temperance at \$35.00 a month. He later commanded the sloop "John M. Parker" and the "Lady Adams". During the Civil War Capt. Davis was master of the "Lucy Robinson," carrying supplies from New York to the Army in Virginia.

211. Clarissa (5) E. Davis, the daughter of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born Somerset, Mass. December 18, 1845, was married Feb. 4, 1867 to James F. Gardner, who was born in Somerset, February 26, 1846, the son of Abadiaale and Hannah (Cate) Gardner. He died May 23, 1932.

Children of James F. and Clarissa (5) (Davis) Gardner.

392	I	Elmer (6) N. Gardner	b. March 30, 1868
393	II	C. Abbott (6) Gardner	
394	III	Russell (6) Frederick Gardner	

212. Capt. Cornelius (5) A. Davis, the son of Nathan and Clarissa (Bowen) Davis, born in Somerset, Mass. December 5, 1847, died July 1935. He was married in Somerset, to E. Fannie Boss, daughter of Capt. Nicholas Boss.

Children of Cornelius (5) A. and E. Fannie (Boss) Davis.

395	I	Mary (6) Lawton Davis	d. died age of 6
396	II	Josie (6) Davis	d. died age of 4
397	III	Harold (6) Davis	d. in infancy
398	IV	Francis (6) Davis	d. in infancy
399	V	Clara (6) M. Davis	
400	VI	Alma A. (6) Davis	

... ..

...

...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...

...

...

...

...

...

...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...

...

...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...



Capt. Cornelius Davis commanded the "Lady Adams", "Mifflin" and the "John Walker". He commanded the schooner "Carrie S. Hart" in the coastwise trade, the West Indian trade and one trip to Aspinwall. He and his brother Capt. Joseph Davis built the "Gov. Ames", the first five masted schooner ever built, and the largest wooden vessel of her time. She was built in 1888.

213. Keziah (5) M. Davis, the daughter of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, was born in Somerset, Mass. December 3, 1849.

214. Ebenezer (5) Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer, and Mary (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, was born in Fall River, Feb. 22, 1838, and married November 28, 1860, Mary McMillan, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, the daughter of James and Ellen McMillan of Scotland. She died Apr. 30, 1899.

Ebenezer Babbitt in his earlier days was a sailor.

Children of Ebenezer (5) and Mary (McMillan) Babbitt

- |     |     |                              |                              |
|-----|-----|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 401 | I   | Elnora (6) Babbitt           | b. Fall River, Oct. 11, 1861 |
| 402 | II  | Francis (6) D. Babbitt       | b. " " Nov. 22, 1866         |
| 403 | III | Arthur (6) Sylvester Babbitt | b. Fall River, May 25, 1868  |
| 404 | IV  | Ebenezer (6) Babbitt         | b. Fall River, July 9, 1876  |

215. Edward (5) Francis Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer and Mary (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, was born in Fall River, Nov. 16, 1842, and married on March 13, 1866, Imogene Wordell, the daughter of Henry and Hannah Wordell. He died March 4, 1909.

Children of Edward (5) Francis and Imogene (Wordell) Babbitt.

- |     |     |                        |                                |
|-----|-----|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 405 | I   | Mary (6) G. Babbitt    | b. Fall River, July 4, 1873    |
| 406 | II  | Idelle (6) M. Babbitt  | b. Providence, R. I.           |
| 407 | III | Imogene (6) F. Babbitt | b. October 27, 1879 died young |

216. Rowena (6) C. Babbitt, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, was born November 14, 1846, and was married April 9, 1867, to Edwin J. Sherwin, the son of John and Louisa Sherwin of Hartford, Conn.

Children of Edwin J. and Rowena (5) C. (Babbitt) Sherwin

- |     |     |                 |
|-----|-----|-----------------|
| 408 | I   | Charles Sherwin |
| 409 | II  | Mabel           |
| 410 | III | Leroy           |

218. Mary (5) C. Babbitt, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, was born May 11, 1855, and was married in Fall River, March 10, 1875, to Gideon Slade, son of Edward and Phebe Slade, who was born in 1851.

220. George (5) W. Babbitt, the son of George S. and Betsey (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, born in Fall River, 1845, married Dec. 6, 1865 Dorothea Copeland, who was born in England, the daughter of William and Mary Copeland.





The children of George (5) A. and Dorothea (Copeland) Babbitt

411 I William (6) F. Babbitt b. Fall River, Oct. 6, 1869

222. Sarah (5) Elizabeth Babbitt, the daughter of George S. and Betsey (Bowen) Babbitt, born April 5, 1849, married Feb. 20, 1866, William Hathaway Tew, who was born August 19, 1842, and died November 12, 1926. She died March 5, 1905.

Children of William H. and Sarah (5) E. (Babbitt) Tew

412 I Wilhermina (6) Sabre Tew b. Sept. 11, 1867  
 413 II William (6) Henry Tew b. Oct. 31, 1869  
 414 III George (6) Hathaway Tew b. Oct. 31, 1872  
 415 IV Ruth (6) Ann Tew b. Aug. 2, 1875  
 416 V Charlotte (6) Amelia Tew b. Dec. 15, 1883  
 417 VI Frank (6) Blaine Tew b. May 2, 1887  
 418 VII Florence (6) Elizabeth Tew b. May 15, 1889

223. David (5) Thomas Babbitt, the son of George S. and Betsey (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, born in Fall River, in 1854, married Dec. 27, 1880, Lena Calvert, the daughter of James and Martha Calvert, born Reading, Pa.

Children of David T. and Lena (Calvert) Babbitt

419 I Henry (6) C. Babbitt b. April 13, 1883 d. April 23, 1883  
 420 II Arthur (6) Babbitt b. Fall River, May 27, 1884  
 421 III Frederick Babbitt

224. Charles (5) H. Babbitt, the son of George S. and Betsey (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, born in 1857, was married 1st. Oct. 6, 1878, to Mary E. Calvert, the daughter of James and Martha Calvert. No issue.

Charles (5) H. Babbitt, married 2nd. April 3, 1886, Gussie P. Cooper, daughter of John C. and Martha Cooper, born in New York, 1865.

Children of Charles (5) H. and Gussie P. (Cooper) Babbitt

422 I David L. Babbitt b. Fall River, June 26, 1889 married  
 423 II Mabel (6) Babbitt married  
 424 III Herbert (6) Babbitt  
 425 IV Lottie (6) Babbitt  
 426 V Charles (6) K. Babbitt b. Fall River, Aug. 5, 1897  
 427 VI Chester (6) Babbitt  
 428 VII Lillian (6) Babbitt

225. Elizabeth (5) Babbitt, born 1858, the daughter of George (5) S. and Betsey (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, married in Fall River, Sept. 1, 1879, Joseph M. Mills, the son of Thomas and Betsey Mills.

Children of Joseph M. Mills and Elizabeth (5) (Babbitt) Mills

429 I Ellen (6) White Mills m. Henry West  
 430 II Lillian (6) White Mills d. unmarried





227. William (5) H. Heald, the son of Henry H. and Penelope (4) (Bowen) Heald, was born in Somerset, 1845, and died March 11, 1917. He was married in Fall River, October 18, 1863, to Maria Nickerson, daughter of Freeman and Jane Nickerson.

Children of William (5) H. and Maria (Nickerson) Heald.

- 431 I Henrietta (6) H. Heald b. Fall River, June 8, 1865.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

231. Harriet (6) L. Borden, the daughter of Cyrus (5) H. and Caroline M. (Walters) Borden, born Aug. 19, 1851, married George H. Walter. No issue.

232. Alfred (6) M. Borden, the son of Cyrus (5) H. and Caroline M. (Walters) Borden, born May 11, 1853, married 1st. Mary Bennett.

Children of Alfred (6) M. and Mary (Bennett) Borden

- 432 I Henry (7) Borden

Alfred (6) M. Borden married 2nd. Addie Winterbottom

Children of Alfred (6) M. and Addie (Winterbottom) Borden

- 433 I Caroline (7) Borden  
 434 II Anzonette (7) "  
 435 III Grace (7) "  
 436 IV Alfred (7) "

233. Charles (6) E. Borden, the son of Cyrus (5) H. and Caroline M. (Walters) Borden, born October 25, 1858, married Betsey Cooper.

Children of Charles (6) E. and Betsey (Cooper) Borden.

- 437 I Annie (7) Borden  
 438 II Bessie (7) "  
 439 III Charles (7) "  
 440 IV Lillian (7) "  
 441 VI Frederic (7) "  
 442 V Clara (7) "  
 443 VII Henry (7) "

235. William (6) M. Borden, the son of Cyrus (5) H. and Helen (Howland) Borden, married Minnie Clark.

Children of William (6) M. and Minnie (Clark) Borden

- 444 I Edith (7) Borden  
 445 II Myra (7) "  
 446 III Gladys (7) "

237. Anjeanetta (7) Sherman, the daughter of Daniel and Ann (5) Eliza (Borden) Sherman, was born December 29, 1851, and died Feb. 23, 1883. She was married in Fall River, Sept. 24, 1874, to Francis E. Hathaway, the son of Elisha D. and Betsey C. Hathaway, who was born 1847, and died in 1919.





## Children of Francis E. and Anjeanetta (6) (Sherman) Hathaway

- 447 I Ida (7) Belle Hathaway b. May 11, 1876  
 448 II Henry (7) Feno b. Feb. 17, 1880 d. Sept. 13, 1927

238. Addison (6) Leroy Sherman, the son of Daniel and Ann (5) Eliza (Borden) Sherman, born November 1857, died March 26, 1910. He was married in Providence, R. I. April 3, 1900, to Elizabeth A. Windle of Providence. No issue.

239. Edwin (6) Leander Fisher, the son of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) J. (Borden) Fisher, was born in Fall River, April 1854, and died in Fall River Sept. 20, 1934. He married in Fall River, Fidelia Elizabeth Church, the daughter of Charles and Albena (Reid) Church, who was born Jan. 9, 1858, and died in Fall River, Dec. 25, 1929.

## Children of Edwin (6) Leander and Fidelia (Church) Fisher

- 449 I Merton (7) Charles Fisher  
 450 II Charles (7) Church Fisher

240. Carrie (6) Evalena Fisher, the daughter of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) (Borden) Fisher, was born in Colechester, Vt. November 3, 1859, and was married in Fall River, Oct. 5, 1880, to Lorenzo Tucker Field, the son of Gilbert R. and Elizabeth (Tucker) Field, born in Fall River, November 11, 1857. Resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

## Children of Lorenzo Tucker and Carrie (6) E. (Fisher) Field.

- 451 I Ella (7) Gilbert Field. b. Fall River, Feb. 25, 1883

241. Elmer (6) Merton Fisher, the son of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) (Borden) Fisher, was born in Fletcher, N. H. Sept. 25, 1861, and married in Fall River, Emma Tucker, the daughter of Lorenzo T. and Mary (Chace) Tucker. No issue.

242. Ella (6) Borden Fisher, the daughter of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) (Borden) Fisher, born in Waterbury, Vt., October 9, 1863, married Herbert Fenner.

## Children of Herbert and Ella (6) B. (Fisher) Fenner

- 452 I Harold (7) Luther Fenner

243. Melville (6) Wesley Fisher, the son of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) (Borden) Fisher, born May 18, 1869, married in Fall River, Jan. 4, 1910, Mabel Elizabeth Lewis, the daughter of Richard and Frances (Fleet) Lewis who was born March 27, 1875.

## Children of Melville (6) M. and Mabel (Lewis) Fisher

- 453 I Edwin Lewis (7) Fisher b. Fall River, March 2, 1921  
 In 1940 a Junior at Colby College, Maine.

244. Arthur (6) Delos Fisher, the son of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) (Borden) Fisher, was born in Fall River, June 3,





1873, and was married in Fall River, October 11, 1899, to Bertha Reed, the daughter of Nelson R. Reed, born in Fall River, March 23, 1873. Residence Taunton, Mass., she died in Taunton, Aug. 1940. No issue. Married 2nd. Mrs. Paul E. Hewitt. No issue.

246. Frank (6) Milton Weaver, the son of Henry (Read) and Sarah (5) Priscilla (Borden) Weaver, was born in Waterbury, Vt. July 24, 1866, and married August 16, 1900, Lu Holbrook, the daughter of Jason S. and Lucinda Hannah (Baxter) Holbrook, who was born in Boston, Sept. 23, 1871.

Children of Frank (6) Milton and Lu (Holbrook) Weaver.

- |     |    |         |                    |                                  |
|-----|----|---------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 454 | I  | Henry   | (7) Sanford Weaver | b. Kansas City, Mo. Dec. 7, 1901 |
| 455 | II | Wallace | (7) Holbrook       | b. June 8, 1906      unmarried   |

Frank (6) Milton Weaver was for many years in business in Kansas City, Mo. as a certified public accountant.

247. Addie (6) Borden Cook the daughter of Nelson P. and Mary (5) A. (Borden) Cook, was born in Fall River, Aug. 25, 1868, and died in Fall River, in 1940. She married in Fall River, Feb. 4, 1902, Andrew B. French, the son of Ephraim and Mary (Betterly) French of Berkely, Mass. who was born in 1845 and died in 1922. No issue.

248. Alfred (6) N. Cook, the son of Nelson P. and Mary (5) A. (Borden) Cook was born in Fall River, December 4, 1870, and married in Fall River, April 4, 1894, Sadie M. Hall.

Children of Alfred (6) N. and Sadie (Hall) Cook.

- |     |    |         |             |                              |               |
|-----|----|---------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| 456 | I  | Chester | (7) H. Cook | b. Fall River, Aug. 4, 1895  | d. died young |
| 457 | II | Marion  | (7) E. Cook | b. Fall River, Feb. 21, 1901 |               |

249. Alzada (6) C. Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox, born November 10, 1859, married John Porter Strickland, who was born April 4, 1859.

Children of John Porter, and Alzada (6) (Wilcox) Strickland.

- |     |     |              |                        |                             |                      |
|-----|-----|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 458 | I   | William      | (7) Anthony Strickland | b. Oct. 16, 1882            |                      |
|     |     |              |                        | d. Feb. 1898                | unmarried            |
| 459 | II  | Amy Lucretia | Strickland (7)         |                             | married Edwin Plant  |
| 460 | III | Norman       | (7) Strickland         |                             | married Emma Horsman |
|     |     |              |                        | b. Fall River, Feb. 5, 1889 |                      |

250. Lena (6) Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox, born Fall River, Jan. 16, 1863, married Frank Pierce.

Children of Frank and Lena (6) (Wilcox) Pierce

- |     |     |        |               |                              |                 |
|-----|-----|--------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 461 | I   | Clara  | (7) Pierce    | b. Aug. 23, 1884             | m. Edward Walsh |
| 462 | II  | Beulah | (7) F. Pierce | b. Sept. 24, 1888            | m. Nelson Chace |
| 463 | III | Helen  | (7) C. Pierce | b. Fall River, Nov. 20, 1894 | unmarried       |





253. Helen (6) Borden Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox, was born in Fall River, January 5, 1870, and married December 29, 1885, in Fall River, John Bradford Durfee.

Children of John and Helen (6) B. (Wilcox) Durfee

- 464 I Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee b. Fall River, Aug. 14, 1886  
 465 II Seth (7) Borden Durfee b. " " Mar. 27, 1889

Helen (6) B. (Wilcox) Durfee married 2nd. June 4, 1902 John Nicholas Burgess. No issue.

254. William (6) F. Wilcox, the son of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox, was born in Fall River, December 4, 1871, and married in Fall River, May 18, 1897 Mary E. Parkinson, the daughter of James and Elizabeth J. (Copping) Parkinson.

Children of William (6) F. and Mary (Parkinson) Wilcox

- 466 I Frederick (7) B. Wilcox  
 467 II Hazel (7) Beatrice Wilcox d. May 15, 1912  
 468 III Isabella (7) Wilcox b. May 10, 1903 d. young

256. Ethel (6) Gardner Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox, born in Fall River, April 23, 1882, married in June 1907, Edward Blanchen.

Children of Edward and Ethel (6) G. (Wilcox) Blanchen

- 469 I Lucretia (7) Wilhelminia Blanchen b. Fall River, July 19, 1909  
 470 II Helen (7) Gardner Blanchen b. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 July 21, 1911  
 471 III Elton (7) Wilcox Blanchen b. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Feb. 20, 1913

257. Mary (6) A. Cook, the daughter of Irving and Martha (5) (Wilcox) Cook, married Walter E. Maker, who was born in 1854, and died 1896.

Children of Walter and Mary (6) A. (Cook) Maker

472. I Chester Maker (7) b. Fall River, Mass. Mar. 6, 1881  
 d. Fall River, Mass. Oct. 9, 1893

267. Mary (6) Ella Wilcox, the daughter of Alexander (5) and Barbara L. (Milne) Wilcox, was born in Fall River, in 1874, and died 1926. She was married in Fall River, June 12, 1900 to John Hosking, the son of Alfred and Mary J. Hosking, who was born in England June 12, 1900.

Children of John and Mary (6) Ella (Wilcox) Hosking

- 473 I Doris (7) Wilcox b. Fall River, 1904  
 474 II John (7) H. Wilcox b. Fall River, 1906





268. Laura (6) Viola Wilcox, the son of Alexander (5) and Barbara L. (Milne) Wilcox, was born in Fall River, April 19, 1878 and died in Fall River, 1903. She married Charles Dagnell.

272. Emma (6) Frances Dean, the daughter of James A. and Sarah (5) Ann (Wilcox) Dean, was born in Fall River, in 1874. She married Philip Dodd.

273. Jennie (6) Alberta Dean, the daughter of James A. and Sarah (5) Ann (Wilcox) Dean, was born August 4, 1877. She married Henry Jordan, Sept. 10, 1885.

Children of Henry and Jennie (6) Alberta (Dean) Jordan

475 I Ruth (7) Amelia Jordan b. June 5, 1895 married  
1st. Lester Peckham  
2nd. Neil Wagner  
476 II Henry (7) Alexander Jordan b. April 12, 1904  
married Mary-----

274. Lucy (6) Augusta Dean, the daughter of James A. and Sarah (5) Ann (Wilcox) Dean, was born June 21, 1881. She married Aug. 27, 1898, Charles E. Ray, who was born in Tiverton, R. I. the son of Isaac H. and Delia (Houges) Ray.

Children of Charles E. and Lucy (6) (Augusta) (Dean) Ray

477	I	Walter Melville Ray	b. Dec. 31, 1898 m. Ethel Abedestin
478	II	Clifford (7) Emery Ray	b. Feb. 1, 1900 m. Grace Joy
479	III	Milton (7) Lenwood Ray	b. Mar. 12, 1902 unmarried
480	IV	Phyllis (7) Gertrude Ray	b. Mar. 14, 1904 m. Frank Nuner
481	V	Theodore (7) A. Ray	b. Dec. 12, 1906 died in infancy
482	VI	Millicent (7) Abby Ray	b. Sept. 10, 1905 m. Manuel R. Dagas
483	VII	Doris (7) H. Ray	b. Mar. 23, 1908 d. August 8, 1908
484	VIII	Hazel (7) Cynthia Ray	b. Mar. 22, 1910 m. James Leary
485	IX	William (7) Russell Ray	b. July 8, 1911 unmarried
486	X	Howard (7) Isaac Ray	b. Jan. 29, 1914 m. Mildred Thurston

277. Arthur (6) Franklin Dean, the son of James A. and Sarah (5) Ann (Wilcox) Dean, was born March 18, 1888, and married 1st. Mabel J. Shacket.

Children of Arthur (6) Franklin and Mabel J. (Shacket) Dean.

487 I Florence (7) Hildreth Dean b. Aug. 1, 1909  
488 II Russell (7) Franklin Dean b. Feb. 2, 1915

Arthur (6) Franklin Dean, married 2nd. Gladys J. Joy

Children of Arthur (6) Franklin and Gladys J. (Joy) Dean

489 I James (7) Arthur Dean b. April 21, 1923  
490 II Carroll (7) Nathan Dean b. Dec. 25, 1924  
491 III Gordon (7) Joy Dean b. Oct. 27, 1932

289. William (6) Benjamin Robinson, the son of William Marvel and Susan (5) A. (Waterman) Robinson, born in Fall





River, Mass. December 13, 1869, died June 22, 1938. He married April 30, 1932, Carrie Emma Oatley, the daughter of Allen George and Caroline Frances (Crandall) Oatley, who was born Jan. 3, 1866. No issue.

292. Cora (6) M. Westgate, the daughter of J. Oscar and Jane A. (Waterman) Westgate, was born in Fall River, March 30, 1873, and was married in Fall River, Feb. 28, 1893, to William Parker Merritt, the son of Edward L. and Nancy A. (Parker) Merritt, who was born in Branard, N. J.

Children of William Parker and Cora (6) M. (Westgate) Merritt

- 492 I Edward (7) Lester Merritt b. Fall River, May 3, 1894  
493 II Joseph (7) Merritt

295. Fred Ellsworth Waterman Jr. the son of Fred Ellsworth and Cornelius (Akin) Waterman, was born in Fall River, August 7, 1887, and was married in Providence, R. I. April 15, 1914, to Isis Olivia Torr, the daughter of James Madison and Helen Elizabeth (Moore) Torr who was born in Woonsocket, Jan. 10, 1892.

Children of Fred Ellsworth Jr. and Isis (Torr) Waterman.

- 494 I Eleanor (7) Waterman b. Fall River, Nov. 29, 1915  
495 II Dorothy (7) Waterman b. Fall River, Apr. 4, 1917  
496 III Isis (7) Waterman b. Fall River, Mar. 28, 1921

296. Nicholas (6) Sheldon Waterman, the son of Fred Ellsworth and Cornelius (Akin) Waterman, was born in Fall River, November 19, 1890, and was married in Fall River, December 5, 1914, to Florence Davol Batt, the daughter of William M. and Sarah (Nowell) Batt, who was born in Fall River, and died July 21, 1933.

Children of Nicholas Sheldon and Florence (Batt) Waterman

- 497 I Sarah (7) Waterman b. Fall River, May 10, 1917  
498 II Cornelius (7) Waterman b. Fall River, Feb. 17, 1921  
499 III N. Sheldon (7) Waterman Jr. b. Fall River, Aug. 29, 1925  
500 IV Richard (7) Waterman b. July 29, 1929 d. June 26, 1933

299. John (6) Bowen Waterman, the son of Fred Ellsworth and Cornelius (Akin) Waterman, was born in Fall River, January 7, 1893. He was married in Fall River, June 5, 1920, to Martha Gardner Horton, the daughter of Herbert H. and Martha (Gardner) Horton, who was born in Fall River, Sept. 6, 1893.

The children of John Bowen and Martha (Horton) Waterman

- 501 I John Bowen (7) Waterman Jr. b. Fall River, Mar. 27, 1921  
502 II Mary Ellen (7) Waterman b. Fall River, Aug. 4, 1924  
503 III Martha (7) Waterman b. Fall River, Nov. 6, 1925

298. Nellie (6) L. Sherman, the daughter of Mary (5) Lewis Wilcox, and Abner Oliver Sherman, was born in Providence,

1914. The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much affected.

1915. The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much affected.

1916. The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much affected.

1917. The fourth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much affected.

1918. The fifth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much affected.

1919. The sixth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much affected.

1920. The seventh of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much affected.

1921. The eighth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much affected.

1922. The ninth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much affected.

1923. The tenth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much affected. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much affected.



July 17, 1867, and married in Pawtucket, R. I. December 31, 1890, Walter Clarke Shurtleff. No issue.

300. Nettie (6) W. Sherman, the daughter of Mary (5) Lewis Wilcox, and Abner Oliver Sherman, born Providence, R. I. Dec. 2, 1870, was married in Pawtucket, R. I. Aug. 2, 1893, to Frank Saunders Lambert.

Children of Frank Saunders and Nettie (6) W. (Sherman) Lambert

- |     |     |                             |                                    |
|-----|-----|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 504 | I   | Bernice (7) Sherman Lambert | b. Somerville, Mass. Mar. 29, 1895 |
| 505 | II  | Marjorie (7) Lewis Lambert  | b. Somerset, Apr. 7, 1898          |
| 506 | III | Joseph (7) Henry Lambert    | b. Somerset, June 21, 1902         |

301. Hattie (6) Anthony Sherman, the daughter of Mary (5) Lewis Wilcox, and Abner Oliver Sherman, born in Providence, R. I. July 22, 1872, was married in Pawtucket, R. I. October, 3, 1893, to Frederick Alonzo Belyea.

Children of Frederick Alonzo and Hattie A. (Sherman) Belyea.

- 507 I Lloyd (7) Sherman Belyea b. Chelsea, Mass. Dec. 17, 1898

Lloyd S. Belyea, married, but no issue (1939).

Hattie (6) Anthony (Sherman) Belyea married 2nd. Sept. 24, 1909, in St. Johns N. B. Capt. John Duffy. No issue.

302. William (6) H. Kenyon, the son of William H. and Harriet (5) (Wilcox) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, December 9, 1867, and married in Fall River, October 9, 1889, Mary Howard Barker, born in Newport, R. I. October 25, 1869.

Children of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon

- |     |      |         |     |         |        |   |
|-----|------|---------|-----|---------|--------|---|
| 508 | I    | William | (7) | Howard  | Kenyon | b. Fall River Feb. 5, 1891                                |
| 509 | II   | Grace   | (7) | May     | Kenyon | b. Newport, R. I. Aug. 5, 1892                            |
| 510 | III  | Ruby    | (7) | Kenyon  |        | b. Fall River, Nov. 26, 1894<br>d. Fall River, July 1895  |
| 511 | IV   | Ella    | (7) | Theresa | Kenyon | b. Fall River, Dec. 10, 1896                              |
| 512 | V    | Marion  | (7) | Louise  | Kenyon | b. Fall River, Feb. 13, 1898                              |
| 513 | VI   | Vergil  | (7) | Kenyon  |        | b. Fall River, Sept. 16, 1900<br>d. Fall River, Apr. 1901 |
| 514 | VII  | Bertha  | (7) | Bryson  | Kenyon | b. Fall River, Mar. 25, 1903                              |
| 515 | VIII | Edith   | (7) | May     | Kenyon | b. Fall River, Jan. 6, 1905                               |
| 516 | IX   | Charles | (7) | Arthur  | Kenyon | b. Fall River, Feb. 2, 1907                               |
| 517 | X    | James   | (7) | Barker  | Kenyon | b. Fall River, Jan. 3, 1911                               |

303. Lizzie (6) Waldron Kenyon, the daughter of William H. and Harriet (5) (Wilcox) Kenyon, born in Fall River, October 11, 1872, married in Fall River, June 8, 1892, Arthur J. Ochampaugh, the son of James and Lydia A. (Whiteman) O. Ochampaugh, who was born in South Valley, N. Y. Jan. 9, 1872.

Children of Arthur J. and Lizzie (6) W. (Kenyon) Ochampaugh

- I Myrtle (7) N. Ochampaugh b. Jan. 2, 1893 d. Feb. 16, 1896 F.R.  
518 II Clarence (7) L. Ochampaugh b. Mar. 30, 1895 Fall River

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



Clarence (7) L. Ochampaugh served in the World War, 10 months in the U.S. and 12 months in France. Was in Co. C. and also Hdq. Co. 302nd Infantry. In France was stationed in the Bordeaux area and transferred to the Second Pioneer Infantry of New York. "I remained in the Bordeaux section doing construction work and helped to build the big camp called Camp Baranquaine, which had the largest cook kitchen and dining hall of all camps in France."

519 III Doris (7) W. Ochampaugh b. May 31, 1903

This family moved to Bostonia, California where in 1941 Clarence L. Ochampaugh was living unmarried.

304. Ella (6) Theresa Kenyon, the daughter of William H. and Harriet (5) (Wilcox) Kenyon, born in Fall River, December 29, 1877, married Jan. 9, 1902, Edward Hartwell Pilkington, the son of David and May A. (Humphries) Pilkington, who was born in Fall River, Nov. 15, 1870, and died May 3, 1927.

Children of Edward H. and Ella (6) T. (Kenyon) Pilkington

520 I Hartwell (7) Gordon Pilkington b. Fall River, Feb. 2, 1903  
unmarried in 1940

Hartwell (7) Gordon Pilkington attended E. Greenwich Academy, E. Greenwich, R. I., Rhode Island State College, Kingston R. I.; (Bachelor of Education). Also attended Harvard University. In 1940 he was Principal of Locust Ave. School---a practice of school of Danbury Teachers College.

305. Mary (6) A. Cross, the daughter of John J. and Anjanette, (5) (Wilcox) Cross, born in Fall River, July 15, 1865, married 1st. Monroe Sleeper. No issue.

Mary (6) A. (Cross) Sleeper, married 2nd. Job. Mason.

521 I Annie (7) Mason died young

312. Florence (6) Wilcox, daughter of Charles (5) H. and Emma R. (Macomber) Wilcox, born May 20, 1876, died Sept. 28, 1922. She married in Fall River, James I. Nuttall.

Children of James I. and Florence (6) (Wilcox) Nuttall

522 I Carl (7) Nuttall b. Dec. 8, 1902  
d. Fall River, Dec. 5, 1927  
523 II Lester (7) B. Nuttall b. March 31, 1905

316. William (6) A. Ballou, the son of William Albert and Adelaide (5) Louise (Tallman) Ballou, was born in Pawtucket, R. I. July 12, 1881, and married at Fitchburg, Mass. April 28, 1906, Frances Pearle Tilton, the daughter of Franklin and Alice (Hazel) Tilton, who was born in Groton, N. H. December 28, 1880.





## Children of William (6) A. and Frances Pearle (Tilton) Ballou

524	I	Henry (7) Tilton Ballou	b. Lawrence, Mass. Dec. 29, 1907
525	II	Adelaide (7) Louise Ballou	b. Brooklyn, N. Y. March 12, 1909

317. Raymond (6) Cotton Ballou, the son of William Albert and Adelaide (5) Louise (Tallman) Ballou, born in Lawrence, Mass. Sept. 19, 1888, married in Ayer, Mass. June 24, 1918, Edith (Yale) Ballou, the daughter of William Herbert and Marion Lenora (Yale) Ballou, born Flushing, L.I. Sept. 15, 1898.

## Children of Raymond (6) Cotton and Edith Yale (Ballou) Ballou

526	I	Henry (7) Murray Ballou	b. Lawrence, June 5, 1920
527	II	Raymond Williard (7) Ballou	b. Nov. 26, 1924
528	III	William (7) Yale Ballou	b. Branford, Conn. June 13, 1929
529	IV	Donald (7) Tallman Ballou	b. Branford, Conn. Jan. 10, 1931

318. Bessie (6) Bowen Gormel, the daughter of Mertye (5) Ella (Barker) and Henry L. Gormel, was born in Nunda, N. Y. Sept. 2, 1891, and married 1st. Lewis Ebert, who died in 1924.

## Children of Lewis and Bessie (Bowen-Gormel) Ebert

530	I	Evelyne (7) Ebert	b. October 25, 1913
531	II	Ralph (7) Ebert	b. March 29, 1920

Ralph Ebert in 1940 was unmarried and a corporal in the U.S. Army 64th Coast Artillery at Fort Shafter, Honolulu.

Bessie (6) Bowen (Gormel-Ebert) married 2nd. 1930 Lester Dunn. No issue.

332. Charles (6) Bowen Jeffries, the son of Samuel Tucker, and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, was born in Salem, Hunt Co. Mo. Sept. 22, 1885, and married December 18, 1907, at Salem, Mo., Maggie Eunice Grasse, the daughter of Charles Ernest and Masah Elizabeth (Middaugh) Grasse, born Feb. 1, 1889.

## Children of Charles (7) Bowen, and Maggie Eunice (Grasse) Jeffries

532	I	Charles (7) Bruce Jeffries	b. 1909 d. July 10, 1910
533	II	Margaret (7) Elizabeth "	b. Dec. 25, 1910
534	III	Mildred (7) Eloise Jeffries	b. Jan. 3, 1913
535	IV	Samuel (7) Wallace "	b. Apr. 2, 1916
536	V	Virginia (7) Lorraine "	b. Nov. 13, 1918
537	VI	Edward (7) Addison "	b. Dec. 1, 1927

333. Robert (6) Edwin Jeffries, the son of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, was born in Salem, Mo. December 9, 1887, and married November 20, 1912, Bessie Evans. (His second wife) First wife was Emma Sankey. No issue.





## Children of Robert (6) Edwin and Bessie (Evans) Jeffries

- 538 I Edwin (7) Rhys Jeffries b. Sept. 11, 1913, Wimins, Mo.  
 539 II Samuel (7) Harold Jeffries b. June 1918, Knob Luck, Mo.

334. Marion (6) Elizabeth Jeffries, the daughter of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, born in Salem, Mo. May 17, 1890, married Walter Willmar, October 15, 1924.

## Children of Walter and Marion (6) Elizabeth (Jeffries) Willmar.

- 540 I Marylin (7) Willmar b. Feb. 18, 1927

335. Paul (6) James Jeffries, the son of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen), born in Salem, Mo. March 16, 1893, married Ruby Grubbs, May 15, 1915.

## Children of Paul (6) James and Ruby (Grubbs) Jeffries

- 541 I James Bowen (7) Jeffries b. May 20, 1916 Salem, Mo.  
 II William (7) Bruce Jeffries b. Feb. 8, 1919, Hannibal, Mo.

338. Helen (6) Virginia Jeffries, the daughter of Samuel Tucker, and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, was born in Salem, Mo. Feb. 2, 1898, and died November 1937, in St. Louis, Mo. She married 2nd. in Belleville, Ill. Dec. 9, 1924, Vernon Gatewood Carter, born May 23, 1896.

Helen (6) Virginia Jeffries married 1st. Clarence Wyman of Rolls, Mo. May 23, 1919, at Bowling Green, Mo. Clarence Wyman Jr. born Rolls Mo. June 4, 1920, died New Mexico, June 23, 1936.

## Children of Vernon G. and Helen (6) Virginia (Jeffries) Carter

- 542 I Virginia (7) Mae Carter b. July 15, 1926 St. Louis  
 543 II John (7) Larkin Carter b. Aug. 5, 1927 " "  
 544 III Samuel (7) Richard Carter b. May 7, 1930 " "  
 d. Oct. 9, 1931 " "  
 545 IV Robert (7) Bowen Carter b. Jan. 20, 1931 St. Charles

339. William (6) Cuthbert Jeffries, the son of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, born Salem, Mo. August 25, 1900 married Ruth Whitaker, the daughter of Nettie (Broemser) Whitaker.

## Children of William (6) Cuthbert and Ruth (Whitaker) Jeffries

- 546 I Helen (7) Irene Jeffries  
 547 II Betty (7) Jeffries  
 548 III William (7) Jeffries

William (6) C. Jeffries served in the U.S. Navy from May 30, 1918 to March 1919.

340. Samuel (6) Allyn Jeffries, the son of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, was born in Salem, Mo. Sept. 2, 1902, and was married at Lancaster, Mo. Aug. 25, 1921, to Ellen Adele Bransetter.





Children of Samuel (6) Allyn and Ellen Adele (Bransetter) Jeffries

549 I Samuel (7) Allyn Jeffries

344. Florence (6) Elizabeth Waring, the daughter of Charles S. and Adeline (5) M. (Allen) Waring, was born in Fall River, May 19, 1886, and married in Fall River, June 24, 1915, Joseph Warren Butler, the son of Warren R. and Linda (Lunt) Butler, who was born Mar. 1885.

Children of Joseph M. and Florence (6) Elizabeth (Waring) Butler

550 I Charles (7) Waring Butler b. Worcester, Mass. Nov. 28, 1916  
551 II Joseph (7) Warren Butler Jr. b. " " Sept. 10, 1922

346. Harriet (6) Isabelle White, the daughter of Henry and Hattie (5) (Cooper) White, was born in Taunton, May 29, 1874, and married Sept. 7, 1904, Ephraim Wessen Clark, the son of Ephraim Wesson and Clarissa (Johnson) Clark, born Peacham, Vermont, July 18, 1869. No issue.

348. Harriet (6) Cooper, the daughter of Walter (5) and Margaret T. (Wood) Cooper, was born in Taunton, December 19, 1902, and married at Taunton, June 16, 1925, Ronkin Mitton, the son of John and Delilalo (Steever) Mitton, who was born in Canada June 16, 1889.

Children of Ronkin and Harriet (6) (Cooper) Mitton

552 I Bradford (7) Mitton b. Taunton, Mass. Sept. 2, 1928

351. Maud (6) Allen, the daughter of Philip (5) and Ellen V. (Delaney) Allen, born in Fall River, May 24, 1878, married in Fall River, 1896, Charles Keefe.

Children of Charles and Maud (6) (Allen) Keefe

553 I Maybelle (7) Keefe b. Fall River, May 11, 1900

Maybelle Keefe is a teacher (1940) in the public schools of New Bedford, Mass.

352. Richard (6) Madison Hill, the son of Richard Henry and Elizabeth Jane (Malcom) Hill, born in Holyoke, Mass. June 25, 1885, married in Berlin, Conn. July 29, 1909, Grace Louise Alling who was born in Berlin, Conn. July 13, 1885.

Children of Richard (6) Malcom, and Grace Louise (Alling) Hill

554 I Richard (7) Alling Hill. b. Berlin, Conn. Nov. 1, 1911

- 353 Elizabeth (6) Catherine Malcom, the daughter of David (5) and Elizabeth (McMay) Malcom, was born in Fall River, July 28, 1897, and married in Fall River, October 19, 1922, William Gerald Lynch, the son of James and Margaret (Fogarty) Lynch, born in Southington, Conn. May 27, 1901.





## Children of William Gerald and Elizabeth Catherine (Malcom) Lynch

555 I Child Died in infancy

368. Florence (6) H. Ames, the daughter of Morgan and Mary (5) Eleanore (Howland) Ames, born July 15, 1878, married Arthur King. She died Nov. 30, 1910.

## Children of Arthur and Florence (6) H. (Ames) King

556 I Morgan (7) J. King b. June 1902  
557 II Mary (7) C. King b. Oct. 28, 1904

369. Carrie (6) M. Howland Hoskins, the daughter of Charles and Mary Eleanor (Howland) Hoskins, born July 27, 1898, died Oct. 1939. She was married to James J. Hickey.

## Children of James J. and Carrie M. Howland (Hoskins) Hickey

558 I James (7) J. Hickey b. Oct. 3, 1920  
559 II Charles A. (7) Hickey b. June 24, 1922  
560 III Joseph D. Hickey b. May 8, 1924  
561 IV May E. Hickey b. July 5, 1929  
562 V Marian P. Hickey b. July 5, 1929  
563 VI Margaretta Anne Hickey b. Feb. 17, 1933

370. Brainerd (6) White, the son of Frederick M. and Annah (5) J. (Howland) White, was born March 11, 1883, and married Mattie Becker. He died Jan. 19, 1921.

## Children of Brainerd (6) and Mattie Becker (White)

564 I Mary (7) J. White b. April 5, 1906  
565 II Frances (7) E. White b. Aug. 4, 1908  
566 III Coral (7) C. White b. Oct. 29, 1910

371. Erwin (6) L. White, the son of Frederick M. and Annah (5) J. (Howland) White, born May 13, 1885, married Abbie Ward.

## Children of Erwin (6) L. and Abbie Ward (White)

567 I Shirley (7) E. White b. March 20, 1916 d. Jan. 15, 1930

372. Bernice (6) M. White, the daughter of Frederick M. and Annah (5) J. (Howland) (White) born December 22, 1883, married Albert E. Clarke. No issue.

374. Mary (6) Eloise Hood, the daughter of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, born July 20, 1844, died June 17, 1907. She married in Somerset, in 1869, William Henry Tallman, the son of Joseph and Mary Tallman, who was born in Tiverton, April 30, 1844, and died in Somerset, Mass. June 13, 1904.

## Children of William Henry and Mary (6) Eloise (Hood) Tallman

568 I Marianna (7) Tallman b. Somerset, Apr. 19, 1870  
569 II Sadie (7) Tallman b. Somerset, July 9, 1876





570	III	Helen (7)	R. Tallman	b. Somerset	
571	IV	Alfred (7)	W.	"	b. " May 31, 1883
572	V	Anne (7)	A.	"	b. " May 5, 1885

375. William (6) Perry Hood, son of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, was born Jan. 15, 1846, and died Jan. 20, 1906. He was married to Julia A. Gardner.

Children of William Perry (6) and Julia A. (Gardner) Hood.

573	I	Lydia (7)	A. Hood
574	II	Jennie (7)	Hood
575	III	Bernice (7)	"

378. Sarah (6) Florence Hood, daughter of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, born May 3, 1851, married Oct. 3, 1869, William Otis Sweet, son of Otis Sweet.

Children of William Otis and Sarah Florence (Hood) Sweet.

576	I	Florence (7)	Eliza Sweet	b. Aug. 3, 1870	d. Feb. 20, 1879
577	II	Frank (7)	R. Sweet	b. Oct. 3, 1880	
578	III	William (7)	Raymond Sweet	b. Feb. 5, 1886	m. Louise
579	IV	Howard (7)	Hood Sweet	b. Jan. 27, 1892	

379. Annie (6) A. Hood, daughter of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, born March 8, 1853, died Aug. 11, 1898, married March 9, 1875, Henry B. Leonard, the son of Job. M. and Caroline (Fisher) Leonard, who was born in Taunton and died in Somerset, Feb. 26, 1904.

Children of Henry B. and Annie (6) A. (Hood) Leonard

580	I	Ralph (7)	Emerson Leonard	b. Somerset, Dec. 9, 1875	d. In Italy 1894
581	II	Ethel (7)	Bernice Leonard	b. Somerset, Dec. 10, 1877	
582	III	Gertrude (7)	Leonard	b. " July 12, 1880	
583	IV	Mary (7)	Adelaide Leonard	b. " May 1, 1883	
584	V	Russell (7)	Henry Leonard	b. " Oct. 4, 1888	

380. Alfred (6) Howland Hood, the son of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, born Apr. 19, 1855, died June 1, 1912. He married April 14, 1885, Carrie W. Ridlon, daughter of Almond S. and Carrie C. (Gardner) Ridlon.

Children of Alfred (6) Howland and Carrie W. (Ridlon) Hood.

585	I	Ruth (7)	Hood	b. July 4, 1888	d. July 7, 1888
586	II	Preston (7)	Hart Hood	b. Aug. 9, 1889	
587	III	Mildred (7)	Hood	b. Oct. 29, 1891	
588	IV	Harold (7)	Gardner Hood	b. June 5, 1897	

381. Lydia (6) F. Hood, daughter of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, born May 24, 1856, married Edward J. Holland.

Children of Edward J. and Lydia (6) F. (Hood) Holland

589	I	Clifford (7)	Milborn Holland	b. March 13, 1883
-----	---	--------------	-----------------	-------------------





384. Ada (6) Alice Davis, the daughter of Elijah (5) Gifford and Ada (5) A. (Wright) Davis, was born March 3, 1856, and married in Fall River, Jan. 1878, Edward K. Morse, the son of Agro and Phoebe K. Morse, born in Harwich, Mass. Aug. 5, 1854.

Children of Edward K. and Ada (6) Alice (Davis) Morse

590 I Edward (7) G. Morse b. So. Somerset, Mass. Oct. 20, 1878

385. Katherine (6) G. Davis, the daughter of Elijah (5) Gifford and Ada A. (Wright) Davis, was born Nov. 14, 1862, and was married in Fall River, March 28, 1888, to Howard L. Chace, the son of William P. and Mary (Pierce) Chace, born May 19, 1862. No issue.

387. Clara (6) A. Davis, the daughter of Elijah (5) Gifford and Ada A. (Wright) Davis, born July 25, 1865, married Albert M. Hartford.

388. Etta (6) Blanche Davis, the daughter of Elijah (5) Gifford and Ada A. (Wright) Davis, was born June 9, 1864, and married in Fall River, October 8, 1896, Sidney Kelley Crittenden, the son of James Henry and Priscilla Lane (Robbins) Crittenden, who was born in New Bedford, Mass. March 12, 1861, and died in South Swansea, Mass. Aug. 28, 1940.

Children of Sidney Kelley and Etta (6) Blanche (Davis) Crittenden

591 I Davis (7) Crittenden b. March 3, 1901 unmarried

389. Helen (6) Augusta Davis, the daughter of Amos (5) and Helen Marian (Harvey) Davis, born November 8, 1857, married Aug. 25, 1884, Capt. George T. Chace, who was for 28 years with the Fall River Line.

Children of George T. and Helen (6) Augusta (Davis) Chace

592 I Winifred (7) Chace

Winifred Chace in 1940 was a teacher in the B. M. C. Durfee High School in Fall River.

392. Elmer (6) N. Gardner, the son of James F. and Clarissa (5) E. (Davis) Gardner, was born March 30, 1868, and died June 13, 1939. He married in Boston, Mass. November 30, 1904, Emma D. Addison, the daughter of Henry and Jane (Beattie) Addison, who was born in Quebec, Canada, February 23, 1870. No issue.

393. C. (6) Abbot Gardner, the son of James F. and Clarissa (5) E. (Davis) Gardner, married Emma F. Goff.

395. Russell (6) Frederick Gardner, the son of James F. and Clarissa (5) E. (Davis) Gardner, born in Somerset, November 16, 1878, married Florence Esther Whitmarsh, born Dighton, April 29, 1883, daughter of William Zebina Whitmarsh, and Lydia Rounds (Horton) Whitmarsh.





Children of Russell (6) F. and Florence E. (Whitmarsh) Gardner

593 I Mildred (7) Inez Gardner b. Nov. 8, 1907 d. Oct. 12, 1908

399. Clara (5) M. Davis, the daughter of Cornelius (5) and E. Fannie (Boss) Davis, married Fred H. Dary of Taunton.

400. Alma (6) A. Davis, the daughter of Cornelius (5) and E. Fannie (Boss) Davis, married William S. Small, of Boston.

Children of William S. and Alma (6) A. (Davis) Small

594 I Wilma (7) Small

401. Elnora (6) Babbitt, the daughter of Ebenezer (5) and Mary (McMillan) Babbitt, born October 11, 1861, died Sept. 1904. She married 1st. August 9, 1883, James Mack. No issue.

Elnora (6) Babbitt, married 2nd. James Anthony of Middletown, R. I.

Children of James and Elnora (6) (Babbitt) Anthony

595 I Russell (7) Anthony

402. Francis (6) D. Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer (5) and Mary (McMillan) Babbitt, born November 22, 1866, died in West Brookfield, Mass. Aug. 6, 1911. He married Jan. 2, 1890, Hannah J. Lacey, the daughter of Lord and Elizabeth Lacey.

Children of Francis (6) and Hannah (Lacey) Babbitt

596 I Harold (7) F. Babbitt b. Oct. 4, 1890

597 II Blanche (7) E. Babbitt b. Aug. 11, 1893

598 III Alice A. (7) Babbitt b. Mar. 9, 1896 Fall River

In 1908 Francis D. Babbitt moved from Dalton, Mass. to West Brookfield, Mass.

403. Arthur (6) Sylvester Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer (5) and Mary (McMillan) Babbitt, born in Somerset, May 25, 1868, married in Fall River, June 4, 1889, Sarah Rebecca Thorpe, the daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Beaumont) Thorpe, who were both born in England. She was born in Centerdale, R. I. May 18, 1873.

Children of Arthur (6) Sylvester and Sarah Rebecca (Thorpe) Babbitt

599 I Bessie (7) Marion Babbitt b. Fall River, Nov. 10, 1890

600 II Raymond (7) Thorpe " b. " " Mar. 26, 1894

601 III Arthur (7) Westall " b. " " Sept. 8, 1899

404. Ebenezer (6) Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer (5) and Mary (McMillan) Babbitt, born in Fall River, July 9, 1876, married in Fall River, June 6, 1900, Elizabeth A. Fenton, the daughter of Thomas F. and Annie M. (Whitmarsh) Fenton, who was born in Fall River, Dec. 9, 1875.





Ebenezer (6) Babbitt was a very fine musician. At one time, he was an organist at one of the churches in Fall River, also a member of the Fall River Symphony Orchestra. He composed some fine pieces of music one of which John Philip Souza played at one of his concerts. He is a printer by trade.

Children of Ebenezer (6) and Elizabeth A. (Fenton) Babbitt

602	I	Annie	(7)	May Babbitt	b. Fall River, Mar. 15, 1901
603	II	Mildred	(7)	Elnora Babbitt	b. " " July 22, 1902
604	III	Thomas	(7)	Fenton Babbitt	b. " " Apr. 14, 1911
					d. died when 14 years old

405. Mary (6) G. Babbitt, the daughter of Edward (5) Francis and Imogene (Wordell) Babbitt, born in Fall River, July 24, 1873, married Aug. 24, 1890, George W. Simmons, son of Nathan and Annie Simmons, born 1867.

Children of George W. and Mary (6) G. (Babbitt) Simmons

605	I	Ora	(7)	L. Simmons	b. Fall River, Jan. 9, 1891
606	II	George	(7)	E. Simmons	b. " " June 22, 1892
607	III	Mildred	(7)	E. Simmons	b. " " Aug. 30, 1894
608	IV	Carlton	(7)	A. Simmons	b. So. Swansea, Feb. 18, 1894
					d. Aug. 24, 1917
609	V	Doris	(7)	G. Simmons	b. So. Swansea, Sept. 3, 1904
610	VI	Arthur	(8)	F. Simmons	b. So. Swansea, May 13, 1906

406. Idelle (6) M. Babbitt, the daughter of Edward Francis (5) and Imogene (Wordell) Babbitt, born in Providence, married Jan. 23, 1895, Charles L. Foote, son of Lester and Myra (Wayland) Foote, who was born 1875.

Children of Charles L. and Idelle (6) M. (Babbitt) Foote

611 I Lester B. (7) Foote

Lester B. Foote adopted by Mr. Hardy, married, has three children.

Idelle (Babbitt) Foote, married 2nd. Edgar W. Hardy.

412. Wilhermina (6) Sabre Tew, the daughter of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, born in Fall River, Sept 11, 1867, died February 13, 1922. She married William Stephen Potter.

Children of William Stephen and Wilhermina (6) Sabre (Tew) Potter.

612	I	William	(7)	Stephen Potter Jr.
613	II	Ethel	(7)	Potter

413. William (6) Henry Tew, the son of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, born October 31, 1869, died April 13, 1919. He was married to Annie Love-say, born Fall River.





## Children of William (6) Henry and Annie (Livesay) Tew

614 I Bessie (7) Tew b. Fall River, July 26, 1894

414. George (6) Hathaway Tew, the son of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, born October 31, 1872, married July 17, 1901, Fannie Jane Kessell, who was born in Fall River, March 17, 1879. No issue.

415. Ruth (6) Ann Tew, the daughter of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, born in Fall River, Aug. 2, 1875. She married in Fall River, February 14, 1916, John F. Mason. No issue.

416. Charlotte (6) Amelia Tew, the daughter of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, born in Fall River, December 15, 1883, and died April 4, 1931. She married William Gidley. No issue.

417. Frank (6) Blaine Tew, the son of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, was born in Fall River, May 2, 1887. He married Sept. 11, 1907, Lucena Elizabeth Wadsworth, who was born in Fall River, Aug. 13, 1883. Elizabeth Wadsworth, who was born in Fall River, Aug. 13, 1883.

## Children of Frank (6) Blaine and Lucena Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Tew

615 I George (7) Wadsworth Tew b. Fall River, Oct. 5, 1908

616 II Lucena (7) Elizabeth Tew b. " " Oct. 17, 1913

617 III Louisa (7) May Tew b. " " Oct. 17, 1913

618 IV Evelyn (7) Hathaway Tew b. " " Nov. 2, 1918





449. Merton (7) Charles Fisher, the son of Edwin (6) and Fidelia (Church) Fisher, was born in Fall River. He was married Sept. 9, 1915, to Elizabeth Wood, the daughter of Horace and Ellen M. (Haskins) Wood, who was born May 16, 1880, and died May 8, 1929.

Children of Merton (7) Charles and Elizabeth (Wood) Fisher

619 I Barbara (8) Fisher b. April 25, 1919

450. Charles (7) Church Fisher, the son of Edwin (6) Leander and Fidelia (Church) Fisher, was born in Fall River. He married Lillian Brightman, the daughter of Freemont and Ella Louise (Fisher) Brightman.

Children of Charles (7) Church and Lillian (Brightman) Fisher

620 I Janice (8) Fisher b. June 7, 1917

451. Ella (7) Gilbert Field, the daughter of Lorenzo Tucker and Caroline (6) Evalena (Fisher) Field, was born in Fall River, Feb. 25, 1883, and married Henry Richardson Lamphere. They resided in 1940, in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Children of Henry Richardson and Ella Gilbert (Field) Lamphere

621 I Renfield (8) Dews Lamphere a graduate of Wesleyan College

452. Harold (7) Luther Fenner, the son of Herbert and Ella (6) B. (Fisher) Fenner.

Children of Harold (7) S. Luther Fenner

622 I Dorothy (8) Fenner

Dorothy (8) Fenner in 1940 was a student at Bates College.

454. Henry (7) Sanford Weaver, the son of Frank (6) Milton, and Lu (Hollbrook) Weaver, was born in Kansas City, Mo. Dec. 7, 1901, and married Sept. 28, 1927, Mildred Amrine, the daughter of John W. and Bertha (Junkerman) Amrine, who was born October 21, 1901. Residence 1940, in Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Henry (7) Sanford and Mildred (Amrine) Weaver.

623 I Lu Jean (8) Weaver b. July 27, 1932

624 II Carolyn (8) Mildred Weaver b. Mar. 26, 1935

625 III Robert (8) Sanford Weaver b. Nov. 27, 1937

Henry (7) Sanford Weaver in 1940 was with the Prudential Insurance Co. of Kansas City, Mo. as mortgage inspector.

457. Marion (7) E. Cook, the daughter of Alfred (6) N. and Sadie (Hall) Cook, was born in Fall River, February 21, 1901, and married Ellesworth Peckham of Newport, R.I.





## Children of El'esworth and Marion (7) E. (Cook) Peckham

626 I Marion (8) Peckham  
 627 II Dorothy (8) "  
 628 III John (8) "

459. Amy (7) Lucretia Strickland, the daughter of John Porter and Alzada (6) C. (Wilcox) Strickland, died 1939. She was married to Edwin Plant.

## Children of Edwin and Amy (7) Lucretia Strickland

629 I Child d. died in infancy  
 630 II Howard (8) Strickland b. Fall River  
 631 III Sybil (8) " b. Fall River  
 632 IV Edwin (8) " b. Fall River

460. Norman (7) Lindsay Strickland, the son of John Porter and Alzada (6) C. (Wilcox) Strickland, was born in Fall River, Feb. 5, 1889 and married Emma Mae Horsman, who was born April 9, 1887.

## Children of Norman (7) Lindsay and Emma Mae (Horsman) Strickland

633 I Ethel (8) Priscilla Strickland b. Fall River Apr. 11, 1911  
 d. " " Apr. 11, 1911  
 634 II Norman (8) Hamlin Strickland b. " " May 7, 1912  
 d. " " 1915  
 635 III Vernely (8) Rowland Strickland b. " " May 8, 1915  
 636 IV Everett (8) Charles Strickland b. " " Jan. 12, 1919  
 637 V Russell (8) Porter Strickland b. " " May 17, 1921

461. Clara (7) Ellsworth Pierce, the daughter of Frank and Lena (6) (Wilcox) Pierce, born Aug. 23, 1884, married April 21, 1909, Edward Walsh.

## Children of Edward and Clara (7) Ellsworth (Pierce) Walsh

638 I Beulah (8) Cameron Walsh b. June 17, 1910 Fall River  
 639 II Muriel (8) Williams Walsh b. Mar. 30, 1915 Fall River

462. Beulah (7) Franklin Pierce, the daughter of Frank and Lena (Wilcox) Pierce, was born April 24, 1888, and married April 22, 1914, Benjamin Nelson Chase, who was born March 8, 1888.

## Children of Benjamin Nelson and Beulah (7) Franklin (Pierce) Chase.

640 I Frank (8) Pierce Chase b. Fall River, July 17, 1915  
 d. Fall River, Sept. 5, 1918

464. Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee, the son of Helen (6) Borden Wilcox, and John Durfee, was born in Fall River, August 14, 1886, and married 1st. Lillian Herbert.

## Children of Justin (7) Wilcox, and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee

641 I Helen (8) Durfee b. Providence, R. I. Dec. 10, 1910  
 642 II Lillian (8) Durfee b. Providence, R. I. Aug. 21, 1912





643 III Jewel (8) Ashton Durfee b. Fall River, Apr. 7, 1914  
 644 IV Dorothy (8) Durfee b. " " June 15, 1915

Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee married 2nd.

645 I One child.

465. Seth (7) Borden Durfee, the son of Helen (6) Borden Wilcox, and John Durfee, was born in Fall River, March 27, 1889, and married 1st. Fannie Wager.

Children of Seth (7) Borden, and Fannie (Wager) Durfee

646 I Madeline (8) Gladding Durfee b. Fall River, Dec. 25, 1909

Seth (7) Borden Durfee married a second time----no issue.

466. Frederick (7) B. Wilcox, the son of William (6) F. and Mary E. (Parkinson) Wilcox, was born in Fall River. He married Mabel Pritchard.

Children of Frederick (7) B. and Mabel (Pritchard) Wilcox.

647 I Philip (8) Borden Wilcox.

469. Lucretia (7) Wilhelmina Blanchen, the daughter of Edward and Ethel (6) Gardner, (Wilcox) Blanchen was born in Fall River, July 19, 1909, and was married April 5, 1930, to Stephen Allsop Mowbray.

Children of Stephen and Lucretia (7) Wilhelmina (Blanchen) Mowbray

648 I Willowdean (8) Mowbray b. Fall River, Jan. 28, 1931  
 649 II Stephen (8) Allsop Mowbray b. Fall River, May 16, 1938

470. Helen (7) Gardner Blanchen, the daughter of Edward and Ethel (6) Gardner (Wilcox) Blanchen, was born in Brooklyn, N.Y. July 21, 1911, and married April 19, 1934, John William Falvey.

Children of John William and Helen (7) Gardner (Blanchen) Falvey

650 I John (8) William Falvey b. Fall River, Dec. 31, 1936  
 651 II Noreen (8) Ann Falvey b. " " Mar. 18, 1938  
 652 III Bryan Thomas (8) Falvey b. " " Apr. 9, 1939  
 653 IV Barbara (8) Falvey b. " " Apr. 9, 1939

471. Elton (7) Wilcox Blanchen, the son of Edward and Ethel (6) Gardner (Wilcox) Blanchen, was born in Brooklyn, N.Y. Feb. 20, 1913, and was married on Aug. 23, 1934, to Hazel Wigre.

Children of Elton (7) Wilcox and Hazel (Wigre) Blanchen

654 I Robert (8) Blanchen b. October 20  
 655 II Gale (8) Allison Blanchen b. Bridgeport, Conn.

492. Edward (7) Lester Merritt, the son of William Parker and Cora (6) (Westgate) Merritt, was born in Fall River,





May 3, 1894, and was married in Fall River, July 14, 1917, to Lois Roth Ramsey, the daughter of Charles Sidney and Mary Barney (Hathaway) Ramsey, who was born in Fall River.

From Fall River Herald News in 1940.

Dr. Lester Merritt served in the World War and in 1940 was appointed chairman of the State and National Legislative committee of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the first time a Fall River physician ever held this office. Dr. Merritt is past president of the Fall River, Medical Society and also of the Bristol South District of the Massachusetts Medical Society. He was delegate to the last three national conventions of the National conventions of the American Medical Society.

He is also very active in the American Legion.

Children of Edward (7) Lester and Louis (Roth) (Ramsay) Merritt

656	I	Mary (8) Elizabeth Merritt	b. July 8, 1922
657	II	Virginia (8) Parker	" b. Nov. 5, 1925
658	III	Lois (8) Winslow Merritt	b. Apr. 10, 1928

497. Sarah (7) Waterman, the daughter of Nicholas (6) Sheldon and Florence (Batt) Waterman, was born in Fall River, May 10, 1917, married in Taunton, to Charles Ganzer Hall, the son of Charles G. and -----(Farnham) Hall.

Children of Charles G. and Sarah (Waterman) Hall.

659	I	Charles (8) G. Hall 3rd.
-----	---	--------------------------

508. William (7) Howard Kenyon, the son of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, Feb. 5, 1891, and married Catherine Donovan.

Children of William (7) and Catherine (Donovan) Kenyon

660	I	Mary (8) Elizabeth Kenyon	b. Jan. 13, 1913	Fall River
661	II	William (8) Henry Kenyon	b. Mar. 1915	" "
662	III	Anna (8) Mary Kenyon	b. Dec. 1920	" "
663	IV	Margaret (8) Kenyon	b. 1922	" "
664	V	Elizabeth (8) Kenyon	b. Dec. 1925	" "
665	VI	Jane Catherine Kenyon	b.	

509. Grace (7) May Kenyon, the daughter of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Newport, R. I. Aug. 5, 1892, and was married in Fall River, Mass. June 17, 1913, to John Simpson, Jr. who was born in Fall River Mar. 6, 1892.

Children of John Jr. and Grace (7) May (Kenyon) Simpson

666	I	John (8) Kenyon Simpson	b. Fall River, July 13, 1915
667	II	Alvin (8) Barker Simpson	b. No. Tiverton, R.I. Feb. 18, 1919
668	III	Dorothy (8) Eunice Simpson	b. No. Tiverton, R.I. Feb. 25, 1921
669	IV	Marion (8) Grace Simpson	b. No. Tiverton, R.I. Feb. 21, 1923
670	V	Ernest (8) Lloyd Simpson	b. No. Tiverton, R.I. Dec. 25, 1929





## EIGHTH GENERATION

## PART II

511. Ella (7) Theresa Kenyon, the daughter of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, Dec. 10, 1896, and married April 4, 1913, Lawrence Herbert Goff. No issue.

512. Marion (7) Louise Kenyon, the daughter of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, Feb. 13, 1898 and married Sept. 24, 1923, Charles Pardy. No issue.

514. Bertha (7) Bryson Kenyon, the daughter of William (6) and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, March 25, 1903, and married March 1923, Bernard McCann.

Children of Bernard and Bertha (7) Bryson (Kenyon) McCann.

671	I	Muriel	(8) Arlene McCann	b. Fall River, Jan. 13, 1925
672	II	Bernice	(8) Bertha McCann	b. " " May 1933

515. Edith (7) May Kenyon, the daughter of William (6) and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, Jan. 6, 1905, and married June 1926, Andrew Joseph Augustine.

Children of Andrew Joseph and Edith (7) May (Kenyon) Augustine

673	I	Andrew	(8) Arnold Augustine	b. May 1927
674	II	Loraine	(8) Eleanor	" b. May 30, 1929
675	III	Mary	(8) Barker	" b. Aug. 1930
676	IV	Edward	(8) Kenyon	" b. Aug. 1932
677	V	Calvin	(8) Francis	" b. Nov. 1938

516. Charles (7) Arthur Kenyon, the son of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, Feb. 2, 1907, and married Ellen Isabel Carpenter.

Children of Charles (7) Arthur and Ellen Isabel (Carpenter) Kenyon

678	I	Charles	(8) Arthur Kenyon	b. Fall River, Dec. 25, 1930
679	II	Robert	(8) Henry Kenyon	b. " " Dec. 26, 1931
680	III	Eleanor	(8) Frances Kenyon	b. " " Oct. 1932
681	IV	Ernest	(8) Floyd Kenyon	b. " " Nov. 1933
682	V	Arthur	(8) Carpenter Kenyon	b. " " 1934
683	VI	Joan	(8) Isabel Kenyon	b. " " 1935
684	VII	Eunice	(8) Shirley Kenyon	b. " " 1936
685	VIII	Carole	(8) Ann Kenyon	b. " " 1937
686	IX	Donald	(8) Richard Kenyon	b. " " 1938
687	X	Paul	(8) Everett Kenyon	b. " " Jan. 1940
				d. " " Aug. 1940
688	XI	Russell	(8) Arnold Kenyon	b. " " 1940

519. Doris (7) W. Ochampaugh, the daughter of Arthur J. and Lizzie (6) W. (Kenyon) Ochampaugh, was born in Fall River, May 31, 1903, and married at San Diego, California, Charles C. Hill.

Children of Charles C. and Doris (7) W. (Ochampaugh) Hill

689	I	Clifton	(8) Chester Hill	b. San Diego, Cal. Dec. 3, 1924
-----	---	---------	------------------	---------------------------------





Doris (7) W. (Ochampaugh) Hill married 2nd. Alvin Elmer Onstad.

524. Hervey (7) Tilton Ballou, the son of William (6) and Frances Pearle Tilton, Ballou, was born in Lawrence, Mass. Dec. 29, 1907, and married March 3, 1937, Mary Jean Roe, the daughter of Francis J. and Martha (Corson) Roe, who was born in Seattle, Washington, 1915.

530. Evelyn (7) Ebert, the daughter of Lewis and Bessie Bowen (Gordel) Ebert, was born October 25, 1913, and married Raymond Gallon.

Children of Raymond and Evelyn (Ebert) Gallon

690	I	Arlene	(8)	Gallon
691	II	Stanley	(8)	"
692	III	Lewis	(8)	"
693	IV	Walter	(8)	"

534. Mildred (7) Eloise Jeffries, the daughter of Charles Bowen, and Maggie Eunice (Grasse) Jeffries, was born Jan. 3, 1913, and married March 28, 1935, Joseph B. Buckner. No issue.

535. Samuel (7) Wallace Jeffries, the son of Charles Bowen and Maggie Eunice (Grasse) Jeffries, was born April 2, 1916, and married June 11, 1939, Dorothy Lee Key.

569. Sadie (7) Tallman, the daughter of William Henry and Mary (6) Eloise (Hood) Tallman, was born in Somerset, July 9, 1876, and was married in Somerset, March 29, 1899, to Fred N. Reed, the son of Jephtha and Eliza (Goff) Read, who was born Dighton, Mass. May 26, 1873.

Children of Fred N. and Sadie (7) (Tallman) Reed.

694	I	Ralph	(8)	E. Reed b. Somerset, May 25, 1900
695	II	Normas	(8)	T. " b. Dighton, June 10, 1901
696	III	Majorie	(8)	E. " b. Dighton, Feb. 1, 1903

571. Alfred (7) Willis Tallman, the son of William Henry and Mary (6) Eloise (Hood) Tallman, was born in Somerset, May 31, 1883, and was married in Swansea, Jan. 7, 1907, to Ethel A. Whitehead, the daughter of James and Mary A. (Kidd) Whitehead, who was born Fall River, Mass. May 4, 1885. No issue.

572. Annie (7) A. Tallman, the daughter of William Henry and Mary (6) Eloise (Hood) Tallman, was born in Somerset, May 5, 1885, and died in Somerset, Dec. 29, 1939. She married Ernest Pierce, the son of Charles S. and Irene G. (Marblé) Pierce, who was born in Somerset, May 23, 1887. No issue.

573. Lydia (7) A. Hood, the daughter of William Perry Jr. and Julia (Gardner) Hood, married Frank B. Hood, the son of David B. Hood Jr.





574. Bernice (7) Hood, the daughter of William Perry Jr. and Julia (Gardner) Hood, was born in Somerset, and married Arthur Plant.

Children of Arthur and Bernice (Hood) Plant

- 697 I Madeline (8) Plant  
698 II

Arthur Plant was of Syracuse.

575. Frank (7) Royden Sweet, the son of William Otis and Sarah F. (Hood) Sweet, was born October 3, 1880, and married 1st Harriet Pitman, of Mansfield, on December 14, 1904.

Children of Frank (7) Royden and Harriet (Pitman) Sweet

- 699 I Herman (8) R. Sweet b. Nov. 3, 1909  
700 II Geraldine (8) Sweet b. Nov. 11, 1911  
701 III William (8) O. Sweet b. Mar. 11, 1919

Frank (7) Royden Sweet married 2nd. Kathleen (Phillips) Shoemaker, the daughter of Arthur S. Phillips of Fall River, Mass.

Children of Frank (7) Royden and Kathleen (Phillips) (Shoemaker) Sweet.

- 702 I Frank (8) Royden Sweet Jr.

578. William (7) Raymond Sweet, the son of William O. and Sarah (6) (Hood) Sweet, was born Feb. 5, 1886, and married Louise.

- 703 I One child

579. Howard (7) Hood Sweet, the son of William O. and Sarah (6) (Hood) Sweet, was born Jan. 27, 1892, and married 1st. Louise McNerney.

Children of Howard (7) Hood and Louise (McNerney) Sweet

- 704 I Sylvia (8) Sweet

Howard (7) Hood Sweet married 2nd Alice----- One child.

- 705 I Richard (8) Sweet

583. Ethel (7) Bernice Leonard, the daughter of Henry B. and Annie (6) A. (Hood) Leonard, was born in Somerset, December 10, 1877, and married June 15, 1898, Raymond S. Case of Unionville, Conn.

Children of Raymond S. and Ethel (7) Bernice (Leonard) Case

- 706 I Eleanor (8) Case





584. Gertrude (7) Field Leonard, the daughter of Henry B. and Annie (6) A. (Hood) Leonard, was born in Somerset, July 12, 1880, and married ----Gledhill, of Portland, Maine.

Mary (7) Adelaide Leonard, the daughter of Henry B. and Annie (6) A. (Hood) Leonard, was born in Somerset, May 1, 1883, and married George Chapman of Springfield, Mass.

585. Russell (7) Henry Leonard, the son of Henry B. and Annie (6) A. (Hood) Leonard, was born in Somerset, Mass. October 4, 1888, and was married September 19, 1911, to Helena Elizabeth Case.

Russell (7) Henry Leonard, was graduated from Harvard University, A. B. in Class of 1910. He was treasurer of Wampanoag Mills 1914-1922, of the Ipswich Mills 1922-1926. At the present time (1941) he is President of the Pepperell Mills and has been since 1924. He is a director of the First National Bank of Boston, and has been officer and director of several trade organizations. In 1941 he was residing in Falmouth, Mass. He is one of the ablest Textile executives the country has produced. His hobby is boating.

Children of Russell (7) Henry and Helena Elizabeth (Case) Leonard

- |     |     |                         |
|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| 707 | I   | Helena (8) Case Leonard |
| 708 | II  | Field (8) C. Leonard    |
| 709 | III | Joan Leonard            |

586. Helena (8) Leonard is married to G. Bartlett Brownell, and lives (1941) in So. Dartmouth, Mass.

Field (8) C. Leonard is an interne in the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Boston.

586. Preston (7) Hart Hood, the son of Alfred (6) Howland and Carrie W. (Ridlon) Hood, was born in Somerset, August 9, 1889, and married Ruth Williams.

Children of Preston (7) Hart and Ruth (Williams) Hood

- |     |     |                            |                  |
|-----|-----|----------------------------|------------------|
| 711 | I   | Preston (8) Hart Hood Jr.  | b. June 10, 1918 |
| 712 | II  | Phyllis (8) Elizabeth Hood | b. Aug. 13, 1921 |
| 713 | III | Roger (8) Williams Hood    | b. June 9, 1923  |

587. Mildred (7) Hood, the daughter of Alfred (6) Howland and Carrie W. (Ridlon) Hood, was born in Somerset, October 29, 1891, and married Alfred Preston Leeming, the son of Alfred H. Leeming.

Children of Alfred Preston and Mildred (7) Hood Leeming

- |     |    |                            |                              |
|-----|----|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 714 | I  | Alfred (8) Preston Leeming | b. Fall River, Jan. 11, 1927 |
| 715 | II | Caroline (8) Joyce Leeming | b. " " Oct. 23, 1928         |

588. Harold (7) Gardner Hood, the son of Alfred (6) Howland and Carrie W. (Ridlon) Hood, was born June 5, 1897,





in Somerset, and married Frances Smith, the daughter of R. Lee Smith.

Children of Harold (7) Gardner and Frances (Smith) Hood

716 I Alfred (8) Lee Hood b. Jan. 20, 1928  
717 II Carol (8) Hood b. May 4, 1935

589. Clifford (7) Milburn Holland, the son of Edward J. and Lydia (6) (Hood) Holland was born Mar. 13, 1883 and married Anna Davenport. He died at Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 28, 1924. See Note, page 151.

Children of Clifford (7) Milburn and Anna (Davenport) Holland

718 I Anne (8) Hesketh Holland  
719 II Clarissa (8) Davis Holland  
720 III Buetta (8) Holland  
721 IV Lydia (8) Holland

590. Edward (7) G. Morse, the son of Edward K. and Ada (6) Alice (Davis) Morse was born in South Somerset, Mass., Oct. 20, 1878, and married Oct. 24, 1900, Alice R. Arnold the daughter of Frank J. and Alice T. Arnold.

Children of Edward G. and Alice R. (Arnold) Morse

722 I Ralph (8) Morse b. Oct. 5, 1906 So. Swansea  
723 II Ruth (8) Morse b. Aug. 2, 1911 So. Swansea  
(married and in 1940 living in Decatur, Ill.)  
724 III Robert (8) Morse b. Aug. 25, 1916 Fall River  
725 IV Richard (8) Morse b. Mar. 18, 1921 Fall River  
726 V Allison (8) A. Morse b. Aug. 12, -- Fall River

599. Bessie (7) Marion Babbitt, the daughter of Arthur (6) Sylvester and Sarah Rebecca (Thorpe) Babbitt was born in Fall River, Nov. 10, 1890 and married Joseph Lamb Millhench, the son of Lewis and Eliza (Lamb) Millhench, born Jan. 30, 1887 in England.

Children of Joseph L. and Bessie Marion (Babbitt) Millhench

727 I Marion (8) Babbitt Millhench b. Fall River May 15, 1911  
728 II Evelyn (8) Beatrice " b. New Bedford Feb. 3, 1914  
729 III Arthur (8) Lewis " b. New Bedford Mar. 26, 1918

600. Raymond (7) Thorpe Babbitt, the son of Arthur (6) Sylvester and Sarah Rebecca (Thorpe) Babbitt was born in Fall River, Mar. 26, 1894, and married Fannie Woodward the daughter of William B. and Lena (Gellette) Woodward, who was born in Fairhaven, Mar. 31, 1893.

Children of Raymond (7) Thorpe and Fannie (Woodward) Babbitt

730 I Leroy (8) Arthur Babbitt b. Fairhaven, Mass. Sept. 8, 1916  
731 II Raymond (8) Westall " b. June 13, 1919





601. Arthur (7) Westall Babbitt was born in Fall River, Sept. 8, 1899, the son of Arthur (6) Sylvester and Sarah Rebecca (Thorpe) Babbitt, and married Mary Gardner McMann, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Johnston) McMann born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1894. They were married in New Bedford, Oct. 5, 1920.

Children of Arthur (7) Westall and Mary (Gardner) Babbitt

- 732 I Marilyn Gardner Babbitt b. New Bedford, Mass.  
April 12, 1925

602. Annie (7) May Babbitt, the daughter of Ebenezer (6) and Elizabeth (Fenton) Babbitt was born in Fall River, Mar. 15, 1901 and married William T. Reeves who was born in Fall River, Feb. 13, 1896.

Children of William T. and Annie (7) May (Babbitt) Reeves

- 733 I Dorothy (8) A. Reeves b. Fall River, May 22, 1925

603. Mildred (7) Elnora Babbitt, the daughter of Ebenezer (6) and Elizabeth (Fenton) Babbitt, was born in Fall River, July 22, 1902 and married Alton C. Fairbrother, who was born in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 18, 1900.

Children of Alton C. and Mildred (7) Elnor (Babbitt) Fairbrother

- 734 I Alton (8) C. Fairbrother Jr. b. Brunswick, Mo. Dec. 9, 1929

605. Ora (7) L. Simmons, the daughter of George W. and Mary (6) G. Babbitt (Simmons) was born in Fall River, Jan. 9, 1891 and married Nov. 10, 1920 Chester E. Ryder.

Children of Chester E. and Ora (7) L. (Simmons) Ryder

- 735 I Phyllis (8) F. Ryder b. Fall River, Nov. 11, 1921  
736 II Chester (8) E. Ryder b. " " Apr. 17, 1924

606. George (7) E. Simmons, the son of George W. and Mary (6) G. (Babbitt) Simmons was born in Fall River, June 22, 1892 and married Aug. 22, 1920 Elizabeth Ault.

Children of George (7) E. and Elizabeth (Ault) Simmons

- 737 I Marjorie (8) L. Simmons b. Fall River, Aug. 14, 1921  
738 II Carolyn (8) M. " b. No. Dighton, July 1, 1923  
739 III Carlton (8) A. " b. " " July 19, 1925  
740 IV Alma (8) D. " b. " " Sept. 16, 1926  
741 V Gordon (8) A. " b. " " Dec. 1, 1927  
742 VI Mary (8) E. " b. " " Apr. 24, 1930  
743 VII George (8) E. " b. " " Apr. 16, 1933

607. Mildred (7) E. Simmons, daughter of George W. and Mary (6) G. (Babbitt) Simmons was born in Fall River, Aug. 30, 1894 and married Aug. 30, 1917 Wesley W. Dexter who died Jan. 9, 1928.





Children of Wesley W. and Mildred E. (Simmons) Dexter

744 I Thelma (8) L. Dexter

610. Arthur (7) F. Simmons, the son of George W. and Mary (6) G. (Babbitt) Simmons was born in South Swansea, Mass. May 23, 1906 and married Sept. 12, 1928 Anna Ouellette.

Children of Arthur (7) F. and Anna (Ouellette) Simmons

745 I Lorraine (8) D. Simmons b. Newark, N.J.,  
June 23, 1934

613. Ethel (7) Potter, the daughter of William Stephen and Wilhemina (6) Sabre (Tew) Potter was born in Fall River, and married 1st in Providence, R. I. Aug. 10, 1910 Arthur E. Blood.

746 I A daughter b. Feb. 5, 1917 d. Apr. 23, 1930

Ethel (7) (Potter) Blood married 2nd Fall River, Sept. 6, 1922 Daniel Noorday, who died Apr. 22, 1932.

747 I A son, Daniel Noorday Jr. b. May 12, 1924

Ethel (7) (Potter-Blood) Noorday married 3rd on Aug. 3, 1932 Edgar Seaton of Staten Island, N. Y.

615. George (7) Wadsworth Tew, the son of Frank Blaine and Lucena Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Tew was born in Fall River Oct. 5, 1908 and married Apr. 16, 1931 Alice Elizabeth Buckley, who was born Mar. 9, 1912.

Children of George (7) Wadsworth and  
Alice Elizabeth (Buckley) Tew

749 I Duane (8) Emmett Tew b. Nov. 18, 1937

616. Lucena (7) Elizabeth Tew the daughter of Frank Elaine and Lucena Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Tew was born in Fall River, Oct. 17, 1913 and married Apr. 11, 1933 Edward Larkin Grace, who was born May 17, 1912.

Children of Edward Larkin and Lucena (7)  
Elizabeth (Tew) Grace

750 I Kenneth (8) Edward Grace b. Jan. 21, 1934

617. Louisa (7) May Tew, the daughter of Frank Blaine and Lucena Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Tew was born in Fall River Oct. 17, 1913, and married June 29, 1940 Stanton Gladding Brooks, the son of James Gladding Brooks, who was born in Middletown, R. I., Aug. 14, 1909.

618. Evelyn (7) Hathaway, the daughter of Frank Blaine and Lucena (Elizabeth) (Wadsworth) Tew was born in Fall River Nov. 2, 1918 and married Mar. 12, 1938 to James Francis Martin Jr., who was born in Portsmouth, R.I. Apr. 21, 1919.





Children of James Francis Jr. and  
Evelyn (7) Hathaway (Tew) Martin

751 I James (8) Frances Martin 3rd b. May 16, 1940

## NINTH GENERATION

635. Vernley (8) Rowland Strickland, the son of Norman (7) Lindsay and Emma M. (Horsman) Strickland was born in Fall River, May 8, 1915 and married June 1938 Natalie Moore, who was born in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 7, 19--.

Children of Vernley (8) Rowland and Natalie (Moore) Strickland

752 I Judith (9) Nina Strickland b. Fall River

753 II Donna (9) Hildreth " b. Fall River

641. Helen (8) Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) Wilcox and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Providence, R.I. Dec. 10, 1910 and married 1st Dec. 12, 1926 Thomas Miller.

Children of Thomas and Helen (8) (Durfee) Miller

754 I Thomas (9) Miller b. Ocean Grove, Mass. Apr. 7, 1928

Helen (8) (Durfee) Miller married 2nd Mar. 23, 1936 Raymond Bridges.

Children of Raymond and Helen (Durfee) Miller Bridges

755 I Joyce (9) Rae Bridges b. Providence, R.I.,  
Aug. 14, 1939

642. Lillian (8) Eva Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) Wilcox and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Providence, R.I., Aug. 21, 1912 and married Mar. 17, 1934 George Newman.

Children of George and Lillian (8) Eva (Durfee)  
Newman

756 I Justin (9) Newman b. Jan. 2, 1935

643. Jewel (8) Ashton Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) Wilcox and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Fall River, Apr. 7, 1914 and married Oct. 28, 1938, James McCrudden.

Children of James and Jewel (8) Ashton (Durfee) McCrudden

757 I John (9) James McCrudden b. Apr. 15, 1940

644. Dorothy (8) Louise Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) Wilcox and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Fall River June 15, 1915 and married Sept. 10, 1934 William Jackson.

Children of William and Dorothy (8) Louise (Durfee) Jackson

758 I William (9) Jackson Jr. b. July 8, 1935





661. William (8) Henry Kenyon, the son of William (7) Howard and Catherine (Donovan) Kenyon was born in Fall River, Mar. 1915.

667. Alvin (8) Barker Simpson, the son of John Jr. and Grace (7) (Kenyon) Simpson, was born in North Tiverton, R.I., Feb. 18, 1919 and married Nov. 23, 1939, Georgiana Martin.

Children of Alvin (8) B. and Georgiana (Martin) Simpson

759 I Alvin (9) Barker Simpson Jr. b. Aug. 1940

694. Ralph (8) E. Reed, the son of Fred N. and Sadie (7) (Tallman) Reed, was born in Somerset, May 25, 1900 and was married in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1939 to Grace Dorgan, who was born in Brockton, Mass., June 27, 1910.

695. Normas (8) T. Reed, the son of Fred N. and Sadie (7) (Tallman) Reed was born in Dighton, Mass., June 10, 1901 and married in Brockton, Mass. Sept. 23, 1922, Velma Glass who was born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1902.

Children of Normas T. (8) and Velma (Glass) Reed

760 I Normas (9) T. Reed Jr. b. July 23, 1923

696. Marjory (8) E. Reed, the daughter of Fred N. and Sadie (7) (Tallman) Reed was born in Dighton, Feb. 1, 1903 and married in Providence, R.I., Jan. 9, 1937, Harry Backstrom who was born in Brockton, Mass. Aug. 8, 1903.

722. Ralph (8) Morse, the son of Edward (7) G. and Alice R. (Arnold) Morse, was born in South Swansea, Mass., Oct. 5, 1906, and married Catherine Pardee.

Children of Ralph (8) and Catherine (Pardee) Morse

761 I Virginia (9) Morse

762 II Allen (9) Morse

727. Marion (8) Babbitt Millhench, the daughter of Joseph L. and Bessie (7) Marion (Babbitt) Millhench was born in Fall River, May 15, 1911 and married in New Bedford, Oct. 15, 1938 Robert C.J. Glasspool, who was born in New Jersey Jan. 11, 1912, the son of Victor and Margaret (Sectrac) Glasspool.

730. Leroy (8) Arthur Babbitt, the son of Raymond (7) Thorpe and Fannie (Woodward) Babbitt, was born in Fairhaven Sept. 8, 1916 and was married in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1938 to Evelyn Clark, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Cheetham) Clark, who was born Apr. 8, 1920.

Children of Leroy (8) Arthur and  
Evelyn (Clark) Babbitt

763 I Leroy (9) Arthur Babbitt Jr. b. Aug. 5, 1939





See #589 in text, Page 145.

Clifford (7) Milburn Holland (589). The Holland Tunnel under the Hudson River, connecting traffic link between New York and New Jersey was named for him, as he was Chief Engineer of the New York New Jersey Tunnel Commission in charge of the work. He was one of the most distinguished engineers in America and it was his life's ambition to see this tunnel completed. However, but two days before a three foot hole was blown through the last remaining partition of rock, he died at Battle Creek, Michigan on October 28, 1924, through overwork. The tunnel was completed in 1926, two years after his death. He resided in Brooklyn, but is buried in Somerset, the home of his forefathers.

#### INDEX

##### ABEDESTIN

Ethel, 124

##### ADEL

Clarissa, 104

##### ADDISON

Emma D., 133

##### AKIN

Cornelia Swift, 108

##### ALCOTT

Dr. Bronson, 24

##### ALEX

Amey Borden, 77

Barbara, 77

##### ALEX- Cont'd.

Marion, 77

Stanley, 77

##### ALLEN

Adeline Lindsay, 112

" M., 99-112

Alta Gorham, 112

Amelia, 90-99

Annie L., 113

Benjamin, 88-93

Betsey Hoar, 100

Charles M., 99-112

Crawford Carter, 100-113





# INDEX

## ALLEN - Cont'd.

Edward C., 99  
 Eliza Ann, 97  
 Eliza Jane, 90-100  
 Ellen, 99  
 " Delaney, 113-130  
 George, 100  
 " S., 90-100  
 Harriet, 90-99  
 Howard, 89-90-99-100  
 Howard B., 90-99-112  
 Howard L., 112  
 Maria Babcock, 99-112  
 Marietta, 113  
 Mary, 20-90-99-100  
 Matilda Chandler, 99-112  
 Maud, 113-130  
 Oceana White, 90-100  
 Patience Bowen, 89-90-99-100  
 Philip, 100-113-130  
 Philip A., 90-99-112  
 Prudence, 20  
 Richard Bowen, 90-100-113  
 Samuel, 20  
 Samuel H., 113  
 Sophia Danforth, 100-113  
 Sultana, 99-112  
 Walter, 100  
 William, 99

## ALLING

Grace Louise, 103

## AMES

Florence H., 115-131  
 Mary Howland, 115-131  
 Morgan, 131

## AMRINE

Bertha Junkerman, 137  
 John W., 137  
 Mildred, 137

## ANGELL

Deacon Elijah, 97  
 Mary Tallman, 97

## ANTHONY

Elnora Babbitt, 134  
 James, 134  
 Mary Abbe, 96  
 Russell, 134

## ARCHER

Amanda Malvina, 23  
 Amos, 22  
 Caroline Augusta, 23-35  
 Dr. Jason, 23  
 John Jason, 23  
 Lois Hawes, 22

## ARNOLD

Alice R., 145

## ARNOLD - Cont'd.

Alice T., 145  
 Frank J., 145

## ASHBY

Adelphia M., 49  
 Chester E., 49  
 Fanny F., 49  
 Grace Babbitt, 49  
 H. Kenneth, 49  
 K. William, 49  
 Ruth G., 49  
 Stanley E., 49  
 W. Keith, 49

## AUGUSTINE

Andrew Arnold, 141  
 " Joseph, 141  
 Edith Kenyon, 141  
 Edward " , 141  
 Calvin Francis, 141  
 Lorraine Eleanor, 141  
 Mary Barker, 141

## AULT

Elizabeth, 146

## BABBITT

Alta A., 33  
 Allen Dale, 50  
 Arthur Sylvester, 118-134-145  
 Arthur, 119  
 Alice A., 134  
 Arthur Westall, 134-145-146  
 Annis Mary, 135-146  
 Alice Huddleston, 15-18  
 Blanche E., 134  
 Betsey, 103  
 " Bowen, 119  
 Bessie Marion, 135-145  
 Carrie A., 20  
 Carrie, 33  
 Charles H., 103-119  
 " K., 119  
 Chester, 119  
 David, 10-11-12-13-14-15-18-20  
 " Jr., 12-20  
 " Thomas, 103-119  
 Dorothea Copeland, 119  
 Emma Adella Chase, 33-49-50  
 Evelyn Augusta, 18  
 Edwin N., 20  
 Eliphalet D., 20  
 Emma A., 33  
 Ebenezer, 103-118-134-146  
 Edward Francis, 103-118-134-135  
 Elizabeth H., 103  
 Elnora, 118-134





# INDEX

## BABBITT - Cont'd.

Elizabeth Fenlon, 135-146  
 Evelyn Clark, 149  
 Floyd D., 33  
 Freeman Weaver, 18  
 Fanny F., 50  
 Francis D., 118-134  
 Frederick, 119  
 Fanny Woodward, 149  
 Gussie Cooper, 119  
 Grace A., 33-49  
 George S., 103-119  
 George W., 103-118  
 Herbert, 119  
 Hannah, 10-12-13-14  
 Hannah Borden, 15  
 Horatio Leonard, 18  
 Henry C., 33-50  
 Hannah Howland, 103  
 Henry C., 119  
 Hannah Lacey, 134  
 Harold F., 134  
 Imogene F., 118  
 Imogene Wordell, 103-135  
 Idelle M., 118-134  
 Jerome, 18  
 John D., 20-33-49-50  
 " S., 33-49  
 Lottie, 119  
 Lena Calvert, 119  
 Lillian, 119  
 Leroy Arthur, 145-149  
 " " Jr., 149  
 Martha F., 33  
 Mary Bowen, 118  
 Mary C., 103-118  
 " L., 33-49  
 " M. Millan, 118-134  
 " A., 118-134  
 Mabel, 119  
 Mildred Elnore, 135-146  
 Mary Gardner, 146  
 Marilyn Gardner, 146  
 Nathan Bowen, 15-20-33  
 Nora Kennedy, 50  
 Nathan, 11-13-14  
 Rebecca Jane, 103  
 Rowena C., 103-118  
 Raymond Thorpe, 134-145  
 " Westall, 145  
 Rhoda, 18-20  
 Reuben B., 33  
 Raymond, 149  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 103-119

## BABBITT - Cont'd.

Sophronia Holloway, 33  
 Sarah Thorpe, 145  
 Sally Cudworth, 103  
 Thomas Fenton, 135  
 William F., 119

## BABCOCK

Maria, 99

## BACKSTROM

Harry, 149

## BAILEY

Barbara, 81  
 Clarie, 81  
 Emma Whitehead, 81  
 George H., 72-81  
 Lawrence Gladding, 81  
 Lottie Cluny, 81  
 Raymond, 72

## BAKER

Allen, 47  
 Augustus D., 47  
 Bertha Lois, 47  
 Charlotte Durfee, 47  
 Eunice Tupper, 47  
 Leroy Augustus, 47  
 Mary Howe, 77  
 Robert H., 77  
 " Howe, 77

## BALDWIN

Adelbert, 46  
 Delbert, 46  
 Eudora Durfee, 46  
 John, 46  
 Laverne, 46  
 Leah, 46  
 Leroy, 46  
 Nie, 46  
 William, 46

## BALLOU

Adelaide Louise, 128  
 " Tallman, 127  
 Donald " , 128  
 Edith Lillian, 110  
 " Yale, 128  
 Frances Tilton, 128  
 Harry Tilton, 128-142  
 Henry Murray, 128  
 Jane Cotton, 110  
 Latomer Hervey, 110  
 Marion Yale, 128  
 Raymond Cotton, 110-128  
 " Yale, 128  
 William, 110  
 " Albert, 110





# INDEX

## BALLOU - Cont'd.

William A., 110-127  
 " Herbert, 128  
 " Yale, 128

## BARBER

Emma, 56

## BARKER

Alida Thompson, 111  
 Ernest Durfee, 98-110  
 Eva May, 111  
 Fred Leroy, 98  
 Justus Leroy, 98-110-111  
 Lemuel, 19  
 Maria Tripp, 19  
 Mary Howard, 126  
 Mertye Ellen, 98-110  
 Olive Bowen, 110-111  
 " Josephine, 111  
 Phebe, 19  
 Ralph Ernest, 111  
 Sarah Durfee, 98  
 Seth S., 98

## BARLOW

Chester A., 73-81  
 Muriel Frances, 73-81  
 Norman McCleod, 73  
 Rachel Cluny, 73-81

## BARROWS

Edward N., 33

## BARSTOW

Dr. Samuel B., 23

## BASSETT

Thomas J., 104

## BATT

Florence Devol, 125  
 Sarah Nowell, 125  
 William M., 125

## BEALKY

Axel J., 33  
 Charles, 33  
 Christina, 33

## BEARSE

Lottie H., 67

## BEEKER

Mattie, 131

## BECKNER

Alma Bowen, 111  
 " Mertye, 111  
 Chester Bowen, 111  
 Harry, 111  
 John, 111  
 Josephine, 111  
 Laura, 111  
 Neva, 111  
 Willard, 111

## BEEKER

Mattie, 131

## BELYEA

Frederick Alonzo, 126  
 Hattie Sherman, 126  
 Lloyd, 126

## BENCE

Emma Wilcox, 54-74  
 Hannah, 53  
 Peter Gaskill, 54-74  
 Raymond E., 54-74  
 " " Jr., 74

## BENNETT

Barak, 98  
 Charles P., 88  
 Marion E., 98  
 Mary, 120

## BENNETT-TOZIER

Lavinia, 89

## BESSEY

Avis Borden, 27  
 Mary Ann, 27  
 Silas, 27

## BLACK

Agnes, 54-110

## BLAISDELL

Josiah C., 60  
 Sarah Eddy, 60  
 William, 60

## BLANCHEN

Edward, 55-123-139  
 Elton Wilcox, 55-123-139  
 Ethel Wilcox, 55-123-139  
 Gale Allison, 139  
 Hazel Wyre, 139  
 Helen Gardner, 55-123-139  
 Lucretia Wilhelmina, 123-139  
 Robert, 139

## BLISS

Elizabeth Fearing, 37  
 Frederick Williams, 37  
 Jeannette Root, 36  
 Seth, 36  
 Sidney, 37  
 William Root, 37-38

## BLOOD

Arthur E., 147  
 Ethel Potter, 147

## BLOSSOM

Abraham, 13

## BOOMER

Nathaniel, 13

## BORDEN

Abigail Butler, 32  
 Abby, 19-20-32





# INDEX

## BORDEN - Cont'd.

Abraham, 11-13-15-29  
 " Bowen, 17-19-25-29-37-38  
 Addie Winterbottom, 120  
 Adelaide A., 93-104  
 Alanson, 20-32  
 Alfred, 120  
 Alfred M., 104-120  
 Alice A., 29-43  
 " E., 37  
 " Green, 65  
 " Louisa, 62-79  
 " Trainor, 83  
 Amanda, 14  
 " Bowen, 21  
 Amantha, 20  
 Amasa, 20  
 Amey, 17-25-56-76  
 Andrew, 17-77-95  
 " Jackson, 25-37  
 " Jencks, 42-63  
 Anjeannette, 28-42  
 Anna M., 104  
 Ann Eliza, 93-104  
 Annie, 120  
 " C., 41  
 " Laurie, 104  
 Anzonette, 120  
 Ariadne, 120  
 " Durfee, 31-49  
 Arthur, 56  
 Aseneth, 41-60  
 Avis, 41-56-60-78  
 Avis Anna, 27  
 Beatrice, 63  
 Benjamin, 93-94  
 Beriah, 43-66  
 Bernice, 93-104  
 Bertha, 41-61  
 Bessey, 41-42  
 Bessie, 120  
 Betsey Cooper, 120  
 " J., 36  
 Carolina Watters, 104-120  
 Caroline, 120  
 Catharine Luther, 25  
 Charles, 56-76-120  
 " E., 104-120  
 " Richard, 28-42-52-63  
 " William, 27-40-56  
 Charlotte McLean, 63  
 Chester D., 77-78-83  
 Christopher, 15-19-29-43-44-65  
 Carolyn, 80  
 Clara, 120

## BORDEN - Cont'd.

Clarence, 64  
 Cook, 17-27-40-41  
 Cora Macomber, 66  
 Curtis Elton, 49  
 " R., 56-76  
 " R. Jr., 77  
 Cyrus E., 104-120  
 " H., 93-104-120  
 Daniel, 20  
 Donald Douglas, 68  
 Dorcas Favard, 76  
 Dorothy, 79  
 Edward C., 40-56  
 " Clinton, 42-63-78  
 Edwin, 29-43-66  
 " S., 66  
 Edith, 120  
 Eliphail Wilcox, 94  
 Eliza Ann, 28  
 " Darling, 42  
 Elizabeth, 11-15-19  
 " Corey, 21  
 Ellen Bliss, 77-78  
 " Louise, 40-53-56-61  
 Elsie, 49-68  
 Elton M., 66  
 Emilie Curran, 79  
 Emma, 56  
 " Barber, 76  
 " Barker, 56  
 " Eliza, 42-64  
 " Harper, 56-76  
 " L., 37  
 " Tetlow, 41  
 Emilie Curran, 79  
 Esther, 65  
 Ethel Gray, 63  
 " Jenkins, 63-80  
 " Smith, 68  
 " Soule, 76-83  
 Fanny, 41-42  
 Fernando, 20  
 Frederick, 20-63-120  
 " A., 53-76-79-83  
 " Lincoln, 42-62  
 George, 3  
 Gertrude, 64-65  
 Gladys, 120  
 " Sawyer, 64  
 Grace, 120  
 Hannah, 15-17-18  
 " Westgate, 94  
 Harold Slade, 49  
 Harriet L., 104-120





# INDEX

## BORDEN -Cont'd.

Hazel L., 66  
Helen, 49-68  
" Howland, 104  
" Lincoln, 62-79  
Henry, 120  
Herbert Gardiner, 40-56-76  
Hiram, 40  
" C., 27-40  
Holden S., 28  
Hope Cook, 17  
Howard Sherman, 42-64  
Ida, 43-66  
Isaac, 15-19-20-32-93-104  
" A., 103-105  
" J., 93  
Jane, 95  
Jane Durfee, 39-56  
Jerome, 95  
Jerome Cook, 27-28-42-60-61  
Jennie M., 43-65  
Jessie May, 40-53  
Joan, 68  
John C., 10-14-21  
" J., 93-105  
" Luther, 25  
" W., 95  
Jonathan, 11-15-29-30-43-64-65  
Joseph, 1  
Katherine, 64  
Ladowick, 12-15-17-28-42  
Laura E., 32  
" J., 56  
Laurana, 25-38  
Laurel, 63  
Leander, 29-49  
Lillian, 120  
" D., 76  
" Ober, 77  
Lizzie A., 37  
Lois Gifford, 62-79  
Louisa, 20  
Louise Kenyon, 80  
" Eddy, 83  
Lovicia A. Tripp, 57  
Lucy, 93  
" Cook, 39  
" Davis, 43-44  
" Jane, 93-104  
" Lake, 40-53-56-71  
" Wilcox, 93-104  
Lurana, 25  
Lysander, 20  
M. Louise, 64

## BORDEN- Cont'd.

Macie Grinnell, 84  
Margaret A., 83  
Maria, 20-28-42  
Marion Wilhelmina, 62-79  
Mary, 25-95  
" A., 93-105  
" Amanda, 95  
" Ann Bessey, 25-40-41  
" Bennett, 120  
" C. Topham, 33  
" E. Tetlon, 29-43-60-61  
" E. Young, 43-66  
" Ellen Lake, 40-56  
" Emma, 41-60  
" Entwistle, 76  
" Estes, 43-64-65  
" F. Kent, 33  
" Jane, 27-40  
" Lake, 71  
" Louise, 78-83  
" L. Davol, 41-60  
" Maria, 28-42  
Margaret A., 63  
Mary Perry, 28-42  
" R., 43-65  
Matthew, 28  
Maud Clifton, 41-60  
Melvin Cook, 42-63  
Mercy D., 43-64  
Mert A., 32  
Mildred, 65  
Minerva, 43-66  
Minnie, 41-60  
" Clark, 120  
" E., 43-66  
" Warren, 57  
Miriam Slade, 68  
Myra, 120  
" T., 64  
Nathan, 21  
Nelson C., 27-40-53-71  
Nettie M., 53-76  
Newman, 63  
Norman Harrison, 62-79  
Omar Elton, 31-49-68  
Orthniel, 29-43-65  
Patty, 12-18-25-26-27  
Phebe, 15-19-29-30  
" Barker, 29  
" S., 29-44  
Phoebe Ann, 25  
" Davenport, 25-37-38  
Philip, 64  
Philip H., 27-28-41





# INDEX

## BORDEN - Cont'd.

Priscilla Westgate, 93, 94-95  
 Raymond Edward, 62-80  
 Rebecca Church, 19  
 Rhoda, 15-19-29  
 Richard, 12-13-17-25-26-27-28-91  
 " 2nd., 17-18-27-29  
 " C., 67  
 " Jenkins, 63-80  
 Russell F., 66  
 Ruth, 31-78  
 " Dennis, 41  
 Sarah A., 108  
 " Brownell, 1  
 " Morse, 57  
 " P., 108  
 " Priscilla, 93-104  
 " Upham, 65  
 Spencer Kenyon, 80  
 Stephen, 1-2-3-108  
 Susan Wilhelmina Swann, 62-79-80  
 T. Raymond, 64  
 Theodora, 41-61  
 Theodore W., 27-28-40-41-60  
 Thomas, 15-31  
 " 2nd., 17-25  
 " E., 43-~~64~~-65-80  
 " Everett, 42-63  
 Victoria Adelaide Jencks, 42-62-63  
 Virginia Florence, 63  
 Vivian, 63-65  
 William, 19-21  
 " A., 32-56-76  
 " C., 43-66  
 " M., 104-120  
 Zephaniah, 12-17-28-42

## BOSS

Fannie E., 117

## BOUCHER

Keziah, 30  
 Mary, 30  
 Thomas, 30

## BOWEN

Abby M., 97  
 Abraham, 9-11-13-15-16-17-20-21-22-24-33-34-90  
 Aldeberonto Phoscophornia, 24-36  
 Alma May, 98-111  
 Amanda Malvina Fitzallen, 16-21  
 Bathsheba, 9-15  
 Betsey, 92-103

## BOWEN - Cont'd.

Charlotte Maria, 21  
 Charles A., 50  
 Chester, 111  
 " Bennett, 89-98-111  
 Clarissa, 92-102  
 Clark, 86-87  
 Edith Kidd, 69  
 Edward Hooper, 51-69  
 Edward Hooper, Jr., 69  
 Elizabeth, 7-9-45-17-4  
 Ellen Augusta, 21-33  
 Emily M., 33-50  
 Fanny M. C., 34  
 Fanny Corey, 34  
 Florence Besse, 98  
 " Horton, 68  
 Frances Carpenter, 69  
 Grace Alma, 98-111  
 Hannah, 87-32  
 " Cook, 15-17  
 " Westgate, 95  
 Harold Corey, 51-69  
 Isabel Carpenter, 69  
 James A., 14-16-20-21-33-50  
 " " Jr., 21  
 " Riley, 89-98  
 Jennett, 16-22-35  
 John, 1-3-13-15-16-~~87~~-102-103  
 " Jr., 2-3-5-9-87-90  
 " Jeffries, 89-98-111  
 " W., 94  
 Joseph, 9-95  
 " A., 21-34  
 " H., 21  
 " Henry, 34-51-68  
 " Horton, 68  
 " Whitney, 51-68  
 Josephine, 21  
 " Colby, 98-111  
 Judith, 4-87-88  
 Lavinia Bennett-Tozier, 98  
 Lusanna, 9  
 Marcius Allen, 21  
 Marion Bennett, 98-111  
 Martha, 9-17  
 " Corey, 21  
 Mary, 87-90  
 " Allen, 21-33  
 " Elizabeth, 89  
 " H., 92-103  
 " J., 33  
 " Josephine, 21-33  
 " Louise, 21  
 " Tallman, 92-102-103





# INDEX

## BOWEN - Cont'd.

Mary Whitney, 48-68-69  
 Meribah 92-103  
 Minerva Louise, 21  
 Nancy A. Grinnell, 33-50  
 Nancy Read, 9-10-11-12-14  
 " J., 33  
 Natalie, 69  
 Nathan, 2-3-5-9-14-15-86  
 Olive Lavinia, 89-98  
 Patience, 86-89  
 Patty, 17  
 Paul, 9-13-14-18  
 Peleg, 97  
 Penelope, 1-4-87-88-92-103  
 " Read., 87  
 Phebe, 9  
 Priscilla W., 95  
 Remember, 2  
 Rhoda, 9-15  
 Richard, 2-4-68-69-87-89-90  
 " Augustus, 89  
 Ruth, 97-9-11-12  
 " Graves, 16-20-21-22-24  
 " Victoria, 16-23-36  
 Sarah, 87-88  
 " Ann Read, 33-34  
 " Gray, 1-2  
 " Shaw, 87  
 " Victoria, 21  
 Susannah, 87  
 William, 92  
 Willard Colby, 98-111  
 Zephaniah, 16

## BOWERS

Alfred N., 45  
 Maria Durfee, 45  
 William Durfee, 45

## BOWLES

Reverend James A., 23

## BOYDEN

Addie Curtis, 49  
 George H., 49

## BRACKETT

Cora Snow, 77  
 Ruth, 77  
 William R., 77

## BRANSETTER

Ellen Adele, 129

## BRAYTON

Alden, 62-78  
 Beatrice, 79  
 Dora Palmer, 62  
 Ella Adelaide, 78  
 " Mae, 78

## BRAYTON - Cont'd.

Elmer, 62  
 Elmer Z., 42-61-62  
 Evelyn Louise, 78  
 Florence Potter, 78  
 Frank, 61  
 Gardner, 79  
 George, 42-62-78  
 Hazel, 78  
 Helen, 62  
 Henry Perry Potter, 62-78-83  
 John Borden, 62  
 Lillian E., 62  
 Mary Maria Borden, 42-61-62  
 Minnie Brownwald, 78-83  
 Ruth, 62  
 Ruth Holmes, 79  
 Thelma Caroline, 78-83  
 Thomas, 42-61-62

## BRIDGE

Helen Durfee Miller, 82  
 Joyce Ray, 82  
 Raymond, 82

## BRIDGES

Joyce Rae, 148  
 Justin Newman, 148  
 Raymond, 148

## BRIGGS

Lorraine, 88-93  
 Maria, 28

## BRIGHTMAN

Benjamin, 12  
 Elizabeth Church, 137  
 Ella Fisher, 137  
 Freemont, 137  
 Henry, 65  
 Captain Henry, 9  
 Mattie, 56  
 Pardon Macomber, 56  
 Rachel Pickering, 56  
 Thankful, 94

## BROOKS

James Gladding, 147  
 Stanton Gladding, 147

## BROUGHTON

Carolyn, 69  
 Charles F., 69  
 Clara P., 69

## BROWN

Allen Gilbert, 20-32  
 Annie, 20  
 Bethana Pierce, 41  
 Dorothy, 20-32  
 Ella Hacking, 81  
 Elija, 20





# INDEX

## BROWN - Cont'd.

Frank, 81  
Harriet, 20  
John, 20  
Mary, 20  
Phebe Sherman, 32  
Dr. Samuel, 64  
Sarah H., 113  
Susan, 20

## BROWNELL

Esther W., 39  
G. Bartlett, 144  
Rhoda M., 27

## BROWNWALD

Minnie C. L., 78

## BUCKLEY

Alice Elizabeth, 147

## BUCKNER

Joseph B., 142

## BURGESS

John Nicholas, 55-123

## BURRELL

Carlton Worth, 80  
Edna Clark, 80  
Mazelle, 80

## BURRETT

Dexter, 50  
Fanny Babbitt, 50  
Ralph, 50

## BURTON

Alice Hall, 45  
Eliza Durfee, 45  
Harry Elton, 45  
Mark F., 45

## BUSWELL

Floyd Warren, 79  
Lois Borden, 79  
Shirley Ruth, 79  
Virginia B., 79

## BUTLER

Abigail, 32  
Charles Waring, 130  
Florence Waring, 130  
Joseph Warren, 130

## BUTTS

Peleg, 100

## CALVERT

Lena, 119

## CANEDY

William B., 12

## CARAT

Daniel, 46

## CARAT - Cont'd.

Esther, 46  
William, 46

## CARPENTER

Annie Brightman, 69  
Ellen Isabel, 141  
Frank, 69  
Isabel, 69

## CARTER

John Larkin, 129  
Robert Bowen, 129  
Samuel Richard, 129  
Vernon Gatewood, 129  
Virginia Jeffries, 129  
" May, 129

## CASE

Eleanor, 143  
Ethel Leonard, 143  
Helena Elizabeth, 144  
Raymond S., 143

## CHACE

Eliza T., 42  
Elizabeth T., 28  
Emma L., 42-61  
Captain George T., 133  
Helen Davis, 133  
Howard, 133  
John Bradley, 42-61  
Ladowick Borden, 42  
Marion Borden, 42-61  
Mary Pierce, 133  
William P., 133  
Winifred, 133

## CHANDLER

Matilda, 99

## CHAPMAN

George, 144

## CHASE

Benjamin Mason, 75  
Benjamin Nathan, 138  
Beulah Pierce, 75-138  
Emma Adella, 33  
Frank Pierce, 75-138  
John A., 116  
Oliver, 14

## CHURCH

Albena Reid, 121  
Charles, 121  
Fidelia Elizabeth, 121

## CHURCHILL

William, 37

## CLARK

Clarissa Johnson, 130  
Elizabeth Cheatham, 149  
Ephraim Wessen, 130  
Evelyn, 149





# INDEX

## CLARK - Cont'd.

Grace, 54  
James, 149  
Minnie, 120

## CLARKE

Albert E., 131

## CLUNY

Alice Howland, 53  
Almy Grinnell, 38-53  
Arabella, 38  
Bernice F., 73-82  
Doris A., 73  
Edward Harding, 73  
Ella Frances Gladding, 53  
" Gladding, 72-73  
Eva Lund, 72-81  
Frank, 82  
Frederick R., 73-82  
Howard Franklin, 53-72-80  
Joan Ruth, 73  
Joseph H., 38-53  
Juliette M., 38  
Lottie Brayton, 53-72  
Mabel Cole, 53-72  
Marion L., 73  
Mary Robson, 72  
Priscilla Ruth, 82  
Rachel Bennett, 53-73  
Russell Frank, 53-73  
Ruth A., 81  
" Alice, 72-81  
" Jansen, 82  
" Sweeney, 73  
Thelma B., 73  
William Brayton, 38-53-72-73  
" Howard, 72

## COLLINGS

Dorothy, 61-78  
Emily Willis, 61  
Joseph Zane, 61  
Llewellyn Willis, 61-78

## CONNOR

Anita, 70

## CONVERSE

Edmund A., 49  
Ella Taylor, 49  
Lizzie Gertrude, 49

## COOK

Addie Borden, 105-122  
Alfred N., 105-122-137  
Alice, 56  
Amanda F., 26-39  
Anna, 26  
Ariadne, 19  
Charles B., 39-56-76  
" B. Jr., 56-76

## COOK - Cont'd.

Charles B. 3rd., 76  
Chester H., 122  
Josephine Colby, 98  
Earle, 93  
Edwin Dexter, 26  
Esther Brownell, 39-56-76  
Everett M., 39  
Hannah, 9-10-13-93  
" Borden, 26  
" Bowen, 93  
Harriet R., 56-76  
Harvey, 92  
Hazel B., 76  
Hiram, 26  
Hiram Edwin, 26  
Irving, 19-39-54-105-123  
Jane, 93  
John, 9-93  
Lucy, 93  
Marion E., 122-137  
Martha Wilcox, 39-54-123  
Martha Wood, 9  
Mary, 56  
" A., 39-54-105-123-127  
Nelson, 19  
" P., 105-122  
Pardon, 19-105  
Peter, 26  
Rebecca, 56  
Rhoda, 39-105  
" B., 105  
" Borden, 19  
Sadie Hall, 122-137  
William, 13-26

## COOPER

Bessie, 120  
Deborah, 99  
Gussie, 119  
Harriet Allen, 99-112-130  
Hattie M., 99-112  
Margaret Wood, 130  
Walter B., 99-112-130  
William, 99-112  
" M., 99  
" 3rd., 99

## COPELAND

Dorothea, 118  
Mary, 118  
William, 118

## COREY

Clarissa Bennett, 34  
Fanny M., 34  
Jonathan, 34  
Martha, 87





# INDEX

## CORNELL

Abby A., 44  
 Arthur D., 44-66  
 Daniel H., 44  
 " Howland, 44  
 Lucy Abby, 44-66  
 Mary Elizabeth, 44-67  
 Phebe Borden, 44-66

## CORSIE

Countess d'arc, 113

## CRANDALL

Anna, 32  
 Charlotte, 32  
 Dorothy, 32  
 Frank, 32  
 Frederick, 32  
 Harriet C., 32  
 John, 32  
 Josephine, 32  
 Lewis, 32

## CRANE

Bertha, 63

## CRAPO

Ella Julia, 50  
 Emily Bowen, 50  
 Frank, 50  
 George Bowen, 50  
 Harriet Emily, 50  
 William Hallam, 50

## CRITTENDEN

Davis, 133  
 Etta Davis, 133  
 James Henry, 133  
 Priscilla Robbins, 133  
 Sidney Kelley, 133

## CROCKER

Ruhamo, 28

## CROSS

Anjeanette Wilcox, 127  
 Henry, 109  
 John, 109  
 " J., 109-126  
 Mary, 109  
 " A., 109-127

## CUDWORTH

William, 91

## CURRAN

Emily Mae, 79

## CURTIS

Charles F., 49  
 Ella Gates, 49

## DAGAS

Manuel R., 124

## DAGNELL

Charles, 124

## DANFORTH

Elizabeth Carter, 100  
 Sophia B., 100  
 Walter B., 37  
 Walter R., 100

## DARLING

Eliza, 28

## DARY

Fred H., 134

## DAVENPORT

Anna, 145  
 Phebe, 25

## DAVIS

Abial, 29-44  
 Ada Alice, 116-133  
 " Wright, 116-133  
 Alma A., 117-134  
 Amanda Maria, 29-44  
 Captain Amos N., 102-116-117  
 Annie Barker, 44  
 Charles Abial, 29  
 Clara A., 116-133  
 " M., 117-134  
 Clarissa Bowen, 115  
 " E., 102-117  
 Cornelius A., 102-117-134  
 Earle, 44  
 Elijah Gifford, 102-116-133  
 Ellen M., 102  
 Elmer Amos, 117  
 Ella Blanche, 116-133  
 Fanny Boss, 117-134  
 Florence Inez, 117  
 Foster, 44  
 Frances Amelia, 94  
 Francis, 117  
 Harold, 117  
 Helen Augusta, 117-133  
 " Harvey, 117  
 Lucy H., 19-29  
 Jonathan B., 102  
 Captain Joseph F., 102-117  
 Josie, 117  
 Katherine G., 116-133  
 Keziah M., 102-118  
 Mary, 50  
 " E., 50-112-116  
 " Lawton, 117  
 Captain Nathan 102-115  
 Nathan S., 102-115-116  
 Peter, 29  
 " Frank, 116  
 Phebe Borden, 29-44





# INDEX

## DAVIS - Cont'd.

Rachel Wordell, 29  
Robert Charles, 61  
Rhoda Borden, 44  
Ruth Barker, 29-44  
Sarah Ann, 102-115  
" Howland, 29  
William B., 102  
" H., 102  
" L., 50

## DAVOL

Mary Louise, 40  
Ruth Sanford, 40  
Stephen, 40

## DEAN

Arthur Franklin, 106-124  
Barnaby, 48  
Carroll Nathan, 124  
Emma Frances, 106-124  
Florence Hildreth, 124  
George E., 106  
Gladys Joy, 124  
Gordon Joy, 124  
James R., 106-124  
Jennie Alberta, 106-124  
" Hoskins, 48  
Lucy Augusta, 106-124  
Mabel Shackett, 124  
Rhoda B., 106  
Russell Franklin, 124  
Sarah Wilcox, 106-124  
Thomas B., 106  
Warren, 48  
William M., 106

## DEGO

Allen, 46

## DELANY

Ellen, 113  
John W., 113  
Mary, 113

## DENNIS

Caroline, 41  
John, 41  
Ruth, 41

## DEWDNEY

Jennie, 115

## DEXTER

Mildred Simmons, 146  
Thelma L., 146  
Wesley W., 146

## DICKEY

Bernice Cluny, 82  
Kenneth Douglas, 82  
" " Jr., 82

## DIMAN

Seraphine, 96

## DODD

Philip, 124

## DOGLE

Harry, 66

## DONOVAN

Catharine, 140

## DORGAN

Grace, 149

## DUNN

Lester, 128

## DUCKWORTH

Cora W., 67

## DURFEE

Adeline Harry, 48  
Alanson, 19-30-46-47  
Andrew, 30  
Benjamin, 19-30-31-48-49  
Betsey Mason, 31-48-49  
Caroline E., 30-46  
Charlotte E., 30-46  
" Ella, 31-47  
" M., 47  
Clarence, 48  
Dorothy Louise, 75-83-139-148  
Eleanor Keziah, 31-47  
Eliza A., 30  
" J., 30-45  
Elizabeth, 19  
Ella Maria, 31-48  
" Marston, 45  
Ellen, 39  
Elton, 48  
Emily Johnson, 49  
Ephraim Wanton, 19-31-49  
Ethel, 48  
Eudora, 30-46  
Fanny Wager, 75-139  
Francis Alexander, 31-47  
Franklin Benjamin, 31-49  
Floyd B., 46  
George W., 30  
Helen, 15-22-139-148  
" Wilcox, 123-138  
Herbert U., 48  
" V., 31-48  
Ira Stoddard, 30-46-47  
Isaac, 19  
" B., 30-46  
Jane B., 39  
" Maria, 31-48  
Jewel A., 75-82-139-148  
John Bradford, 55-123-138  
John Henry, 47  
Jonathan B., 19-48  
Joshua, 39  
Julia Maria, 31-49





# INDEX

## DURFEE - Cont'd.

Justin Wilcox, 55-75-133-138  
 Julia Maria, 31-49  
 Leander, 30-46  
 Laura, 48  
 Lewis Elton, 45  
 Lillian Eva, 138-148  
 Lillian Herbert, 75-82-138-148  
 Lillian Marshall, 45  
 Lydia S., 31  
 Mabel Anna, 47  
 Madeline Gladding, 75-139  
 Maria Marvel, 31-49  
 " Perry, 45  
 Mary Boucher, 31-47-48  
 " Cornelia, 31-48  
 " E., 45  
 " Jane Lowe, 47  
 " Shoemaker, 47  
 Omar Elton, 47  
 Orange, 30-45  
 Patience Borden, 19  
 " Brayton, 39  
 Phebe Ann, 30-46  
 " Borden, 30-51  
 Prudence, 55  
 Richard, 19-31-48  
 Sarah Maris, 30-45-123-138  
 " Marshall, 30-45  
 Seth Borden, 55-75-123-138  
 Stephen, 19-30-45  
 Susan Gardner, 48  
 Thelma Ariadne, 30-46  
 Thomas Benjamin, 31-47  
 William, 19  
 " F., 47

## EBERT

Bessie Gormel, 128-142  
 Evelyn, 128-142  
 Lewis, 128-142  
 Ralph, 128

## EDDY

Avis Borden, 60-77  
 Beatrice Way, 78  
 Marianna Coggeshall, 60  
 Mary Louise, 60-77  
 Nancy B., 116  
 Thomas F., 78  
 Thomas J., 60-77  
 William, 60-78  
 " B., 78-83

## EDWARDS

Delia, 92

## ELLIOT

Charles, 63

## ENTWISTLE

Mary Emma, 76

## ESTES

Mary Snell, 43

" M. Snell, 43

## ESTUS

Edmond, 14

## EVANS

Almira Howland, 103

Bessie, 128

Elizabeth, 103

Guilford, 103

Noah, 103

William, 103

## FAIRBROTHER

Alton C., 146

" " Jr., 146

Mildred Babbitt, 146

## FALTUS

Adelbert, 77

Avis, 77

Avis Borden, 77

Doris, 77

## FALVEY

Barbara, 139

Bryan Thomas, 139

Helen Blanchen, 139

John William, 139

Noreen Ann, 139

## FARNHAM

Carrie, 97

Cornelia, 97

George, 97

Martha, 97

" Tallman, 97

Mary, 97

Welcome, 97

## FAUNCE

Adeline W., 67

Almeda Poole, 67

Bernice Lewis, 67

Charles L., 44-67

Edith Lewis, 67

Helen, 67

Lottie Bearse, 67

Loun, 67

Marion, 67

Myra, 67

Phebe Borden Davis, 67





# INDEX

## FAUNCE - Cont'd.

Silas Terry, 67  
Vernon C., 44-67

## FAVARD

Doreas, 76

## FEARING

Andrew Coatsworth, 24-36-37-  
52-71

Andrew Coatsworth, Jr., 24-  
52-71

Alda Lena, 37-52

Aldeberonto Phoscofornia, 37

Amanda Malvina, 24

Charles Bowen, 24-37-52

Elizabeth, 24-36-37

Ellen Frances, 24-37-52

Emeline Breed, 24

Frank, 24

George Gibbs, 24

Helen Frances Ruff, 52-71

Henry Gibbs, 24

John, 24

Lena Sherman, 37-52

Mary Griffiths, 52

" Robinson, 37

Marion Marshall, 24

Nabby, 24

Thatcher, 24

William Sedley, 24-37-52

## FENNER

Dorothy, 137

Elle Fisher, 121-137

Harold Fisher, 121-137

Herbert, 121-137

## FENTON

Annie Whitemarsh, 134

Elizabeth A., 134

Thomas F., 134

## FISH

Ada Valena, 106

Carrie, 106

Edgar E., 106

Eletha Medona, 106

Elvira Josephine, 106

Fred J., 106

Horatio E., 106

Joseph, 106

Rachel, 106

Robert, 106

## FIELD

Carrie Fisher, 121-137

Ellen Gilbert, 121-137

Lorenzo Tucker, 121-137

## FISHER

Arthur D., 104-121

## FISHER - Cont'd.

Barbara, 137

Betsey Gray, 104

Carrie Evalina, 104-121

Charles Church, 121-137

Dolores Jeanette, 52-70

Edwin Leander, 104-121

Edwin Lewis, 121

Elizabeth Wood, 137

Ella Borden, 104-121

Ellen Serena Webster, 52-70

Elmer Merton, 104-121

Fidelia Church, 121

Fred Webster, 52

Jane, 104

Janice, 137

Leila Marjorie, 52-70

Lillian Brightman, 137

Lucy Borden, 121

Lyman M., 104-121

Mabel Lewis, 121

Melville Wesley, 104-121

Merle, 52-70

Merton Charles, 121-137

Ralph Lincoln, 52-70

## FLEMING

Lizzie, 61

## FOOTE

Charles L., 135

Idelle Babbitt, 135

Lester B., 135

Myra Wayland, 135

## FOSTER

Stewart Perkins, 70

## FOURNIER

Louis S., 53

## FRENCH

Andrew B., 122

Ephraim, 122

Mary Batterly, 122

## GAGE

George A., 49

" R., 49

Mary, 49

## GALLEY

Elmer L., 46

Mary Durfee, 45

Lester E., 46

Thomas W., 45

## GALLON

Arlene, 142





# INDEX

## GALLON - Cont'd.

Evelyn Ebert, 142  
Lewis, 142  
Raymond, 142  
Stanley, 142  
Walter, 142

## GARDNER

Abadiaale, 117  
C. Abbott, 117-133  
Clarissa Davis, 117-133  
Eliza H., 31  
Elmer N., 117-133  
Florence Whitmarsh, 134  
Hannah Cate, 117  
James F., 117-133  
Jeremiah, 31  
Julius A., 129  
Mildred Inez, 134  
Russell Frederick, 117-133  
Susan Prince, 31

## GEE

Ara, 35  
Arlie Huntley, 35  
Betty Archer, 70  
Caroline Archer, 35-51  
Carolyn, 70  
Carolyn Broughton, 70  
Frederick Archer, 35-51-69  
" Broughton, 70  
Hollis F., 35-51  
John Archer, 51-69  
Margaret Gretchen, 51  
Margaret Hawkins, 70  
Richard Hawkins, 51-69

## GIDLEY

William, 136

## GIFFORD

Charles, 113

## GLADDING

Ella Frances, 53  
James, 105  
Lucretia, 105  
" Cole, 105

## GLASS

Velma, 149

## GLASSPOOL

Margaret, 149  
Robert C. J., 149  
Victor, 149

## GOFF

Alice Luther, 81  
Emma F., 133  
Lawrence Herbert, 141  
Merrick L., 81  
Virginia, 81

## GORHAM

Alta E., 112  
Benjamin, 112  
Mary T., 112

## GORMEL

Bessie Bowen, 110-128  
Henry L., 110-128  
Mertye Barker, 110-128

## GOULDING

Borden Chace, 61  
Henry S., 61

## GRACE

Edward Larkin, 147  
Kenneth Edward, 147  
Lucina Tew, 147

## GRANGER

George, 109  
Harrison W., 109  
William H., 109

## GRANT

John, 99  
Nancy W., 99

## GRASSE

Maggie Eunice, 128

## GRAVES

Hope Borden, 15  
James, 15  
Ruth, 15

## GRAY

Abbie Durfee, 38  
Sarah, 1  
Stephen W., 16

## GREENE

Alice T., 65  
Mary Tobert, 109  
Matthew, 109  
Thomas, 109

## GRIFFITH

May, 37

## GRINNELL

Almy, 26-38  
Amy, 12-13-37-38  
Amy Borden, 94  
Annie May, 64  
Anson, 33  
Dorothy, 64  
James, 106  
John B., 104  
Joshua, 105  
Juliette, 26-38  
Louisa Borden, 26-38  
Lucy A., 107  
Macie, 64  
Mary, 106  
Mercy D., 64





# INDEX

## GRINNELL - Cont'd.

Nancy, 33  
 " A., 33  
 Robert, 106  
 Rowena, 26-38  
 Sarah L., 107  
 Walter F., 64  
 Wilbur, 107  
 Wilfred, 64  
 William, 26  
 " A., 107

## GRUBBS

Ruby, 129

## HAAS

Donald Eugene, 71  
 Ernest, 70  
 Robert Ernest, 71

## HACKING

Lois Ella, 72-81  
 Mabel Cluny, 72-81  
 William L., 72-81

## HALL

Charles Ganzer, 140  
 " " Jr., 140  
 " " 3rd., 140  
 Sadie, 122  
 Sarah Waterman, 140

## HALLAM

William, 83

## HAMILTON

Elizabeth, 114  
 Ellen, 114  
 H. Elmer, 71  
 Muriel Arlene, 71  
 William T., 114

## HAMMOND

Dr. Frank, 107

## HARDY

Edgar W., 135

## HARE

James Alexander, Jr., 83

## HARGRAVES

Alfred, 50

## HARPER

Emma A., 56

## HARRINGTON

Hiram, 38

## HARRISON

Elizabeth Borden, 63  
 James, 63  
 Ruth, 63

## HARRY

Adeline, 48

## HART

Thomas S., 116

## HARTFORD

Albert M., 133  
 Fred, 67  
 Linwood, 67  
 Mary Cornell, 67

## HARTLEY

Alice, 40  
 Arthur Warren, 57  
 Edward Marsland, 40-57  
 Grace, 40-57  
 James Wardle, 40-57  
 Mary Borden, 40-57  
 Minnie Borden, 57-77  
 Philip, 77  
 " Arthur, 40-57-77  
 Richard, 40  
 " Cook Borden, 28-40-57-77

## HARVEY

Helen Marion, 117  
 Sally Keith, 117  
 Sarah Keith, 98

## HATHAWAY

Alice Borden, 60  
 Anjeanetta Sherman, 121  
 Colonel, 9  
 Frances E., 120  
 Henry Feno, 121  
 Ida Belle, 20  
 Mary A., 20  
 Maud Borden, 60  
 Sarah Eddy, 60  
 Samuel Edward, 60  
 " West, 60  
 Theodore, 60

## HAWKINS

Edwin M., 51  
 Margaret H., 51  
 " Hapgood, 51

## HEALD

Henrietta, 120  
 Henry, 103-120  
 Hortense, 103  
 Maria Nickerson, 120  
 Penelope Bowen, 103-120  
 William H., 103-120

## HEERLEIN

Adda Lillian, 71

## HERBERT

Lillian, 75

## HERMAN

Louise Hope, 71

## HEWITT

Mrs. Paul E., 122





# INDEX

- HICKEY**  
 Charles A., 131  
 James S., 131  
 " " Jr., 131  
 Joseph D., 131  
 Margaretta Ann, 131  
 Marion, 131  
 Mary E., 131
- HICKS**  
 Alice, 43  
 " Borden, 43  
 Christopher Borden, 43  
 Edgar A., 43  
 George G., 43  
 " H., 43  
 Lester, 43
- HILL**  
 Charles G., 141  
 Clifton Chester, 141  
 Doris Ochampaugh, 141  
 Elizabeth Malcolm, 113-130  
 Grace Alling, 130  
 Richard Alling, 130  
 " Henry, 113-130  
 " Madison, 113-130
- HINCKLEY**  
 Samuel B., 42
- HOAR**  
 Betsey, 100
- HOLLAND**  
 Anna Davenport, 145  
 Ann Hesketh, 145  
 Buetta, 145  
 Clarissa Davis, 145  
 Clifford Milburn, 132-145-150  
 Edward J., 132-145  
 Lydia, 145  
 " Hood, 132-145
- HOLBROOK**  
 Jason S., 122  
 Lu, 122  
 Lucinda Baxter, 122
- HOLLOWAY**  
 Sophronia, 20
- HOOD**  
 Alfred Lee, 145  
 Alfred Howland, 116-132  
 Annie A., 116-131  
 Bernice, 131-143  
 Carol, 145  
 Carrie Ridlon, 132  
 Clarissa T., 115  
 David B., 115  
 " " Jr., 142
- HOOD - Cont'd.**  
 Frances Smith, 145  
 Frank B., 142  
 Harold Gardner, 132-144-145  
 Jennie, 131  
 Julia Gardner, 131-142-143  
 Lydia A., 131-142  
 " F., 116-132  
 Mary Brown, 115  
 " Eloise, 115-131  
 Mildred, 132-144  
 Nellie R., 116  
 Phyllis Elizabeth, 144  
 Preston Hart, 132-144  
 " " Jr., 144  
 Roger Williams, 144  
 Ruth " , 132  
 " " , 144  
 Sarah Davis, 131-132  
 " Florence, 115-131  
 Thomas Hart, 116  
 William Perry, 115-131-132  
 " " Jr., 115-142-143
- HORTON**  
 Florence, 68  
 Herbert H., 125  
 Louise D., 68  
 Martha Gardner, 131  
 Melvin, 68
- HORSMAN**  
 Emma May, 74-138
- HOSKING**  
 Alfred, 123  
 Doris Wilcox, 123  
 Mary Wilcox, 123  
 " S., 123  
 John, 123
- HOSKINS**  
 Carrie M. Howland, 115-131  
 Charles, 115-131  
 Edward Perry, 48  
 Edwin, 48  
 " Ray, 48  
 Eleanor Irene, 48  
 Harriet May, 48  
 " Smead, 48  
 Jane Durfee, 48  
 Mary Ames, 115  
 " Howland, 131
- HOWARD**  
 Maria, 100
- HOWE**  
 Edward Hartley, 57  
 Captain Edward Porter, 57

1000  
1001  
1002  
1003  
1004  
1005  
1006  
1007  
1008  
1009  
1010  
1011  
1012  
1013  
1014  
1015  
1016  
1017  
1018  
1019  
1020  
1021  
1022  
1023  
1024  
1025  
1026  
1027  
1028  
1029  
1030  
1031  
1032  
1033  
1034  
1035  
1036  
1037  
1038  
1039  
1040  
1041  
1042  
1043  
1044  
1045  
1046  
1047  
1048  
1049  
1050  
1051  
1052  
1053  
1054  
1055  
1056  
1057  
1058  
1059  
1060  
1061  
1062  
1063  
1064  
1065  
1066  
1067  
1068  
1069  
1070  
1071  
1072  
1073  
1074  
1075  
1076  
1077  
1078  
1079  
1080  
1081  
1082  
1083  
1084  
1085  
1086  
1087  
1088  
1089  
1090  
1091  
1092  
1093  
1094  
1095  
1096  
1097  
1098  
1099  
1100

1101  
1102  
1103  
1104  
1105  
1106  
1107  
1108  
1109  
1110  
1111  
1112  
1113  
1114  
1115  
1116  
1117  
1118  
1119  
1120  
1121  
1122  
1123  
1124  
1125  
1126  
1127  
1128  
1129  
1130  
1131  
1132  
1133  
1134  
1135  
1136  
1137  
1138  
1139  
1140  
1141  
1142  
1143  
1144  
1145  
1146  
1147  
1148  
1149  
1150  
1151  
1152  
1153  
1154  
1155  
1156  
1157  
1158  
1159  
1160  
1161  
1162  
1163  
1164  
1165  
1166  
1167  
1168  
1169  
1170  
1171  
1172  
1173  
1174  
1175  
1176  
1177  
1178  
1179  
1180  
1181  
1182  
1183  
1184  
1185  
1186  
1187  
1188  
1189  
1190  
1191  
1192  
1193  
1194  
1195  
1196  
1197  
1198  
1199  
1200



# INDEX

## HOWE - Cont'd.

Eliza Blake Ray, 57  
Grace Hartley, 57  
Hartley Edward, 57  
Louis McHenry, 57  
Mary, 57-77

## HOWLAND

Adeline, 90  
Amy Allen, 89-90  
" Ann, 90-91  
Annah Jane, 101-115  
Asa R., 52  
Carrie Estella, 101  
Charles, 89-90  
" A., 90-101-115  
" Alpha, 114  
" W., 43-101  
Clarence Henry, 101-115  
Edwin Perry, 90-91  
Etta Mackman, 24-52-70  
George White, 52-69  
Hannah Bowen, 90  
Helen, 104  
Horace Greeley, 101  
Isaac Wilbur, 43  
Jennie Dewdney, 115  
Manuela, 101  
Marion Bowen, 52-70  
Mary Bowen, 90-101  
" E. Borden, 43  
" Eleanor, 101-115  
" Hoxie, 101-115  
Melutable Hicks, 43  
Mildred James, 52-70  
Nancy J. Pierce, 52  
Olive, 90-101  
" B., 89-90-92  
Perry, 90-101  
Susan Amanda, 101  
William W., 43

## HOXIE

Eleanor, 101  
Joseph, 101  
Mary S., 101

## HULEALT

Jean, 73  
Joseph A., 73  
Miriam Shovelton, 73  
Richard " , 73

## HUTCHINSON

Emmaline, 97

## INGRAHAM

Arthur, 74  
Christopher Clark, 74  
Grace Macomber, 74

## JACKSON

Dorothy Durfee, 83-148  
James F., 22  
William, 83-148  
" Jr., 83-148

## JANSON

Caroline,  
" Bradford, 78  
Ruth Ester, 82  
Thomas E., Jr., 78

## JEFFRIES

Bessie Evans, 129  
Bettie, 129  
Charles Bowen, 111-128-142  
" Bruce, 128  
" R., 111  
Dorothy, 111  
Edward Addison, 128  
Edwin Rhys, 129  
Ellen Bransetta, 130  
Grace Bowen, 128  
Helen Irene, 129  
" Virginia, 111-129  
James Bowen, 129  
Margaret Elizabeth, 128  
Maggie Grasse, 128-142  
Marion Elizabeth, 111-129  
Marjorie, 111  
Mary Tucker, 111  
Mildred, 111  
" Eloise, 124-142  
Paul James, 111-129  
Ruby Grubbs, 129  
Ruth Whittaker, 129  
Robert Edwin, 111-129  
Samuel Allyn, 111-129-130  
" Harold, 129  
" Tucker, 111-128  
" Wallace, 128-142  
Virginia Lorraine, 128  
William, 129  
" Bruce, 129  
" Cuthbert, 111-129

## JENCKS

Victoria Adelaide, 42





# INDEX

## JENKINS

Ethel, 63

## JENNEY

Mary, 29

Captain Weston, 29-30

Weston, 29

## JOHNSON

Amy, 38-53

Benjamin Peck, 38-53-71

Charles Huntoon, 53-72

Charlotte, 46

Ella Courvoisier, 53-71

Emily C., 46

Ezra, 46

Frances P., 38

Henry M., 38-53

James Armstrong Courvoisier,  
53-71

Joan Charlotte, 72

Juliette Charlotte, 53-71

" Grinnell, 38-53

Laura Charlton, 53-71

Louise Herman, 72

" Hope, 72

Thomas C., 38-53

## JONES

John, 15

## JORDAN

Henry, 124

" Alex, 124

Jennie Dean, 124

Ruth Amelia, 124

## JOY

Gladys S., 124

Grace, 124

## KAY

Althea Palmer, 65

Bernice Robertson, 65-80

Dorothy Allyn, 65-80

" Lee, 142

Harold B., 80

" Borden, 65-80

Henry Edwin, 65-80

James H., 65-80

" Henry, 65

Jeanne, 80

Louise Roberts, 80

Mary Robertson, 80

Virginia Rogers, 80

## KEEFE

Charles, 130

Maud Allen, 130

Maybelle, 130

## KELLEY

High J., 56-71

## KENNEDY

Emma A., 50

Mary Lynch, 50

Nora, 50

Roy Thomas, 50

Thomas, 50

## KENT

Mary, 32

## KENYON

Anna Mary, 140

Arthur Carpenter, 141

Bertha Bryson, 126-141

Carol Ann, 141

Catherine Donovan, 140

Charles Arthur, 126-141

Donald Rich, 141

Edith May, 126-141

Eleanor Frances, 141

Elizabeth, 109-140

Ella Theresa, 126-141

" T., 109-126

Ellen Carpenter, 141

Ernest Floyd, 141

Eunice Shirley, 141

Grace Marjorie, 126-140

Harriet Wilcox, 126

Jane Catharine, 140

James Barker, 126

Joan Isabel, 141

Lizzie Waldron, 109-126

Louise, 80

Margaret, 140

Marion Louise, 126-141

Mary Barker, 126-140-141

" Elizabeth, 140

Paul Everett, 141

Robert Henry, 141

Ruby, 126

Russell Arnold, 141

Thomas, 109

Vergil, 126

William H., 109-126-140-141

" " Jr., 109-126

" Henry, 140-148

" Howard, 126

## KESSELL

Faunce J., 136

## KIDD

Edith Mabel, 69

Dr. Frederick O., 69

Mabel Whalon, 69

## KILBURN

Charles, 40





# INDEX

## KING

Arthur, 131  
Dorothy Louise, 70  
Florence Ames, 131  
Louis A., 70  
Marion Howland, 70  
Mary C., 131  
Morgan J., 131  
Nancy, 70

## LACEY

Elizabeth, 134  
Hannah J., 134  
Lord, 134

## LAKE

Louisa, 39  
Louisa Grinnell, 38-53  
Mary Ellen, 38-39-53  
Nathaniel, 38-53

## LAMBERT

Bernice Sherman, 126  
Frank Saunders, 126  
Joseph Henry, 126  
Marjorie Lewis, 126  
Nettie Sherman, 126

## LAMPHERE

Ellen Field, 137  
Henry Richardson, 137  
Renfield Dews, 137

## LANE

Armeritia, 46  
Eliza, 46  
William, 46

## LAWSON

Alice Borden, 80  
Anthony B., 80  
Cynthia, 80  
Nancy C., 80  
Peter R., 80  
Raymond C., 79-80

## LAWTON

Alice, 66  
Arthur L., 79  
George S., 66  
Grace Elizabeth, 79  
Ina, 66  
Minnie E. Borden, 66  
Raymond, 63  
Ruth Brayton, 79

## LEARY

James, 124

## LEE

Captain Harry, 107

## LEEMING

Alfred Preston, 144  
" " Jr., 144  
Carolyn Joyce, 144  
Mildred Hood, 144

## LEONARD

Annie Hood, 132-143-144  
Caroline Fisher, 132  
Ethel Bernice, 132-143  
Field C., 144  
Gertrude Field, 132-144  
Helena Case, 144  
Henry B., 132-143-144  
Joan, 144  
Job M., 132  
Mary Adelaide, 132-144  
Ralph Emerson, 132  
Russell Henry, 132-144

## LEWIS

Cora, 50  
Edith, 67  
Mabel Elizabeth, 121

## LINDSEY

Adeline Grant, 99

## LINSCOTT

Daniel C., 76  
Dorothy, 76  
Elizabeth, 76  
Harriet Cook, 76

## LISCOMB

Mary Pierce, 96

## LOBDEL

Charles, 32

## LORD

William M., 112

## LOVESAY

Annie, 135

## LUCAS

Albert, 100  
Elmer, 100  
Flora, 100  
Oceana Allen, 100  
Timothy, 100

## LUND

Eva, 72

## LUTHER

Catharine, 25

## LYNCH

Elizabeth Malcolm, 131  
James, 130  
Margaret Fogarty, 130  
William Gerald, 130





# INDEX

## MACH

James, 134

## MACKAMAN

Daniel, 36

Elta Victoria, 36-51

Mrs. Francis Webster, 24-51

John, 36-51

Lucinda Bradford, 36

## MACLEAN

Charlotte, 63

Florence May, 63

## MACOMBER

Abigail, 74

Charles C., 54-74

" E., 39

Cora, 66

Eleanor, 54-74

Emma R., 39-54-110

Fred B., 38-39-54

Frederick M., 39

George, 74

George B. & H., 39-54

" " " Jr., 54-74

Grace Clark, 54-74

Janet Eaton, 74

Rowena Grinnell, 38-39-54

William A., 39

## MAKER

Chester, 54-123

Mary Cook, 54-123

Walter, 54-123

## MALCOM

Alex, 100

Annie Janette, 100-113

David, 100-113

" Jr., 100-113

Elizabeth Allen, 113

" Jane, 100-113

" Katherine, 113-130

" M. May, 113-130

Hattie Emma, 100-113

Howard Allen, 100

Lavinia, 100

" D., 100

Patience Maria, 100-113

## MALLOY

Captain Martin, 36

## MANCHESTER

Abner Cook, 117

Addie, 101

Albert, 42-62

Amitys Piper, 114

Amy Howland, 114

Anjeanette Borden, 42-62

## MANCHESTER - Cont'd.

Anna Sweet, 117

Caleb, 101

Charles, 101

Elias, 101-114

" C., 101-114

Frank, 101

Grey, 114

Ida, 42-62

Lydia, 101

" Briggs, 117

Mabel, 114

Mary, 42-62-101

" Ann, 21

" Hamilton, 114

Perry A., 101-114

Orra, 115

Stephen, 101-114

Theodore, 115

William 42-101

" E., 114

## MANLEY

Thomas T., 33

## MARSHALL

Hannah Martin, 30

Sarah, 30

Soloman J., 30

## MARTIN

Evelyn Tew, 147

Georgianna, 148

James Francis, Jr., 147

" " 3rd., 147

## MARVEL

John B., 31

Keziah Mason, 116

Maria B., 31

## MASON

Annie, 127

Betsey Carpenter, 31

Ezra, 31

Job, 127

John F., 136

Polly Smith, 31

## MATHEWSON

Bradford, 93

David, 88-93

" Jr., 93

Sarah, 93

Sarah Sherman, 93

## MAXWELL

Mary, 112

## MAY

Elizabeth M., 113

Appendix B - 1990

1. 1990-1991  
2. 1991-1992  
3. 1992-1993  
4. 1993-1994  
5. 1994-1995  
6. 1995-1996  
7. 1996-1997  
8. 1997-1998  
9. 1998-1999  
10. 1999-2000  
11. 2000-2001  
12. 2001-2002  
13. 2002-2003  
14. 2003-2004  
15. 2004-2005  
16. 2005-2006  
17. 2006-2007  
18. 2007-2008  
19. 2008-2009  
20. 2009-2010  
21. 2010-2011  
22. 2011-2012  
23. 2012-2013  
24. 2013-2014  
25. 2014-2015  
26. 2015-2016  
27. 2016-2017  
28. 2017-2018  
29. 2018-2019  
30. 2019-2020  
31. 2020-2021  
32. 2021-2022  
33. 2022-2023  
34. 2023-2024  
35. 2024-2025  
36. 2025-2026  
37. 2026-2027  
38. 2027-2028  
39. 2028-2029  
40. 2029-2030  
41. 2030-2031  
42. 2031-2032  
43. 2032-2033  
44. 2033-2034  
45. 2034-2035  
46. 2035-2036  
47. 2036-2037  
48. 2037-2038  
49. 2038-2039  
50. 2039-2040  
51. 2040-2041  
52. 2041-2042  
53. 2042-2043  
54. 2043-2044  
55. 2044-2045  
56. 2045-2046  
57. 2046-2047  
58. 2047-2048  
59. 2048-2049  
60. 2049-2050  
61. 2050-2051  
62. 2051-2052  
63. 2052-2053  
64. 2053-2054  
65. 2054-2055  
66. 2055-2056  
67. 2056-2057  
68. 2057-2058  
69. 2058-2059  
70. 2059-2060  
71. 2060-2061  
72. 2061-2062  
73. 2062-2063  
74. 2063-2064  
75. 2064-2065  
76. 2065-2066  
77. 2066-2067  
78. 2067-2068  
79. 2068-2069  
80. 2069-2070  
81. 2070-2071  
82. 2071-2072  
83. 2072-2073  
84. 2073-2074  
85. 2074-2075  
86. 2075-2076  
87. 2076-2077  
88. 2077-2078  
89. 2078-2079  
90. 2079-2080  
91. 2080-2081  
92. 2081-2082  
93. 2082-2083  
94. 2083-2084  
95. 2084-2085  
96. 2085-2086  
97. 2086-2087  
98. 2087-2088  
99. 2088-2089  
100. 2089-2090

1. 1990-1991  
2. 1991-1992  
3. 1992-1993  
4. 1993-1994  
5. 1994-1995  
6. 1995-1996  
7. 1996-1997  
8. 1997-1998  
9. 1998-1999  
10. 1999-2000  
11. 2000-2001  
12. 2001-2002  
13. 2002-2003  
14. 2003-2004  
15. 2004-2005  
16. 2005-2006  
17. 2006-2007  
18. 2007-2008  
19. 2008-2009  
20. 2009-2010  
21. 2010-2011  
22. 2011-2012  
23. 2012-2013  
24. 2013-2014  
25. 2014-2015  
26. 2015-2016  
27. 2016-2017  
28. 2017-2018  
29. 2018-2019  
30. 2019-2020  
31. 2020-2021  
32. 2021-2022  
33. 2022-2023  
34. 2023-2024  
35. 2024-2025  
36. 2025-2026  
37. 2026-2027  
38. 2027-2028  
39. 2028-2029  
40. 2029-2030  
41. 2030-2031  
42. 2031-2032  
43. 2032-2033  
44. 2033-2034  
45. 2034-2035  
46. 2035-2036  
47. 2036-2037  
48. 2037-2038  
49. 2038-2039  
50. 2039-2040  
51. 2040-2041  
52. 2041-2042  
53. 2042-2043  
54. 2043-2044  
55. 2044-2045  
56. 2045-2046  
57. 2046-2047  
58. 2047-2048  
59. 2048-2049  
60. 2049-2050  
61. 2050-2051  
62. 2051-2052  
63. 2052-2053  
64. 2053-2054  
65. 2054-2055  
66. 2055-2056  
67. 2056-2057  
68. 2057-2058  
69. 2058-2059  
70. 2059-2060  
71. 2060-2061  
72. 2061-2062  
73. 2062-2063  
74. 2063-2064  
75. 2064-2065  
76. 2065-2066  
77. 2066-2067  
78. 2067-2068  
79. 2068-2069  
80. 2069-2070  
81. 2070-2071  
82. 2071-2072  
83. 2072-2073  
84. 2073-2074  
85. 2074-2075  
86. 2075-2076  
87. 2076-2077  
88. 2077-2078  
89. 2078-2079  
90. 2079-2080  
91. 2080-2081  
92. 2081-2082  
93. 2082-2083  
94. 2083-2084  
95. 2084-2085  
96. 2085-2086  
97. 2086-2087  
98. 2087-2088  
99. 2088-2089  
100. 2089-2090



# INDEX

## McCANN

Bernice Bertha, 141  
Bernard, 141  
Bertha Kenyon, 141  
Hugh, 145  
Mary Gardner, 145  
Mary Johnston, 145  
Muriel Arlene, 141

## McCRUDDEN

Jewel Durfee, 82-83-148  
John James, 82-83-148

## McGHEEN

Charles, 76  
Mary, 76  
Nettie Borden, 76

## McMULLAN

Mary, 118

## McNERNEY

Louise, 143

## McTAGUE

Louis, 81  
" Francis, 81  
Ruth Cluny, 81

## MEAGHER

Margaret, 73

## MEIGS

Return J., 3

## MERRITT

Cora Westgate, 125-139  
Edward Lester, 125-139  
Joseph, 125  
Lois Ramsey, 140  
" Winslow, 140  
Mary Elizabeth, 140  
Virginia Parker, 140  
William Parker, 125-139

## MILLHENCH

Arthur Lewis, 145  
Bessie Babbitt, 145-149  
Eliza Lamb, 145  
Evelyn Beatrice, 145  
Joseph Lamb, 145-149  
Lewis, 145  
Marion Babbitt, 145-149

## MILLER

Helen Durfee, 82-148  
Helena, 81  
Thomas, 82-148  
" Jr., 82-148

## MILLS

Betsey, 119

## MILLS - Cont'd.

Ellen White, 119  
Joseph M., 119  
Lillian White, 119  
Thomas, 119

## MILNE

Barbara, 106  
Eliza, 106  
William, 106

## MITCHELL

Abiel, 9  
Dorna, 83  
Mary, 111  
Robert D., 83

## MILTON

Bradford, 130  
Delalilo Steever, 130  
John, 130  
Ronkine, 130

## MOE

Roderick, 30

## MOORE

Audrey Sister, 81  
David, 81  
Fred Winfield, 72-81  
Havila Johnson, 72-81  
Joseph, 107  
Laura Johnson, 72-81  
Natalie, 82-147  
Paul Johnson, 72-81  
Richard Johnson, 81

## MORSE

Ada Davis, 133-145  
Agro, 133  
Alice Arnold, 145-149  
Allen, 149  
Allison A., 145  
Catharine Pardee, 149  
Edward G., 133-145-149  
" K., 133-145  
Lena G., 50  
Phebe K., 133  
Ralph, 145  
Richard, 145  
Robert, 145  
Ruth, 145  
Sarah Anthony, 37  
Virginia, 149

## MOWBRAY

Lucretia Blanchen, 139  
Stephen Alsop, 139  
Willowdean, 139





# INDEX

## MUNROE

Albert, 31  
Charles E., 110  
Samuel, 110  
Sarah, 110

## NEWMAN

George, 82-148  
Justin, 82-148  
Lillian Durfee, 82-148

## NICKERSON

Freeman, 120  
Jane, 120  
Maria, 120

## NOORDRAY

Daniel, 147  
Ethel Blood, 146

## NUNER

Frank, 124

## NUTTALL

Carl, 74-127  
Florence Wilcox, 74-127  
James I., 74-127  
Lester, 74-127

## OATLEY

Allen George, 125  
Caroline Frances, 125  
Carrie Emma, 125

## OBER

Lillian, 76

## OCHAMPAUGH

Arthur J., 126-141  
Clarence L., 126-141  
Doris W., 126-141  
James, 126  
Lizzie Kenyon, 126-141  
Lydia A., 126  
Myrtle N., 126

## ONSTAD

Alvin Elmer, 142

## OULETTE

Anna, 146

## PAINE

Samuel, 36

## PALMER

Dennis, 99-111

## PALMER - Cont'd.

Dennis Bradford, 99-111  
Dora, 61  
Mary Allen, 99-111

## PARDEE

Catharine, 149

## PARDY

Charles, 141

## PARKINSON

Elizabeth Copping, 55  
James, 55  
Mary E., 55-123

## PAUL

Elijah, 112  
Euphemia Wilbur, 112  
Mary, 112

## PEARCE

May, 64

## PECKHAM

Claude E., 48  
Daniel Wanger, 48  
Dorothy, 138  
Ellsworth, 137  
Florence Edna, 48  
Harriet Squires, 48  
Harry Silvers, 48  
John, 48-138  
Lester, 124  
Marion, 138  
" Cook, 138  
Mary Gertrude, 149  
Sally Mosher, 48  
Warren Munroe, 48

## PERRY

Frances, 44  
Captain John, 9  
Maria E., 44  
Mary, 28  
Sarah F., 44

## PETTEY

Drusilla Davenport, 44  
Ephraim, 44  
Ervin, 44  
Maria Davis, 44  
Willard D., 44  
" M., 44

## PHILLIPS

Alexander, 73  
Almy, 73  
Arthur S., 143  
Ellsworth, 73





# INDEX

## PHILLIPS - Cont'd.

Mabel Shovelton, 73  
Vernal C., 73  
Wendall, 73

## PIERCE

Beulah Franklin, 55-122-138  
Charles Dawson, 60  
" E. D., 60  
" S., 142  
Clara Ellsworth, 55-75-122-138  
Eliza Metcalf, 60  
Ernest, 142  
Frank, 55-75-122-138  
Helen C., 55-122  
Henry P., 57  
Irene Marble, 142  
Lena Wilcox, 55-75-122-138  
Madeline, 60  
Mary Parker, 57

## PILKINGTON

Edward Hartwell, 127  
Ella Kenyon, 127  
Hartwell Gordon, 127

## PIPER

Amitys, 114

## PITMAN

Charles, 14  
Harriet, 143

## PLANT

Amy Strickland, 74-138  
Arthur, 143  
Edwin, 74-138  
Howard, 74-138  
Madeline, 143  
Sybil, 74-138

## POTTER

Ella Adelaide, 63  
Ethel, 138-147  
Florence, 78  
Wilhemina Tew, 135-147  
William Stephen, 135-147  
" " Jr., 135-147

## PRATT

Elizabeth, 98

## PRITCHARD

Mary, 139

## PROBST

Edith, 53-72

## PYLE

Ida Jarvis, 78  
Robert Milner, 78

## PYLE - Cont'd.

Milner, 78  
Wallace, 78

## RAMSEY

Charles Sidney, 140  
Lois Roth, 140  
Mary Hathaway, 140

## RANDALL

Albert Henry, 109

## RANKIN

Laura W., 101

## RAY

Charles E., 124  
Clifford Emery, 124  
Delia Houghes, 124  
Doris H., 124  
Hazel Cynthia, 124  
Howard Isaac, 124  
Isaac, 124  
Lucy Dean, 124  
Millicent A., 124  
Milton Lenwood, 124  
Phyllis Gertrude, 124  
Theodore A., 124  
Walter Melville, 124  
William Russell, 124

## READ

Arthur, 65  
Jennie Borden, 66  
John, 1  
Joseph, 9  
" G., 18  
" Evans, 21-22  
Marion K., 66  
Mary Cornell, 9  
Pearce, 1  
Nancy, 9-10  
Sarah Ann, 21-22  
Sybil Valentine, 21-22  
Captain William, 3

## REASOR

Betty Jean, 71  
Ellen Wingebach, 71  
Gerald Leroy, 71  
Joy Leroy, 71  
Phyllis May, 71

## REDE

Jerusha Sophronia, 36





# INDEX

## REED

Bertha, 122  
 Fred N., 122  
 Marjorie, 122  
 Nelson R., 122  
 Normas T., 142-149  
 " " Jr., 149  
 Ralph E., 142-149  
 Sadie Tallman, 142-149  
 Velma Glass, 149

## REEVES

Annis Babbitt, 146  
 Dorothy A., 146  
 William T., 146

## RIDLON

Almond S., 132  
 Carrie, 132  
 Carrie Gardner, 132

## ROBERTS

Louise, 80

## ROBINSON

Benjamin, 107  
 Martha, 107  
 Mary Elizabeth, 37  
 May, 37  
 Robert Henry, 37  
 Susan Waterman, 124  
 William Benjamin, 107-124  
 " Marvel, 107-124

## ROBESON

Mary Elizabeth, 72

## ROE

Francis J., 142  
 Martha Corson, 142  
 Mary Jean, 142

## ROGERS

Virginia, 80

## ROOSEVELT

Franklin D., 57-58-59

## ROWE

John, 47  
 Mary Crawford, 47  
 " Jane, 47

## RUFF

Helen Frances, 52

## RUTLER

Alda Fearing, 52  
 Arthur Thrall, 52  
 Herbert Sedley, 52  
 Sherman Fearing, 52

## RIDER

Chester E., 146  
 Delano R., 68  
 Elsie Borden, 68  
 Ora Simmons, 146  
 Phyllis F., 146  
 Richmond, 68

## SAMSON

Henry J., 66

## SANFORD

Albert, 44-45-67  
 " Abial, 45-67  
 " Lester, 45-67  
 Barbara Davis, 67  
 Carl Duckworth, 67  
 Claudine Fowler, 67  
 Dorothy M., 66-81  
 Earl, 45  
 Emma Thornley, 67  
 Everett L., 66  
 George, 45  
 " Duckworth, 67  
 Gerritt, 81  
 Grace, 67  
 Joan, 81  
 Martha, 81  
 Mary Lawton, 66  
 " Louise, 66  
 Milton Davis, 81  
 Phyllis, 66  
 Ruth Davis, 45-67  
 Susan, 44  
 Thomas, 44  
 " Edwin, 45-67  
 Virginia Goff, 81  
 Walter F., 66  
 Warren Faunce, 67-81

## SANKEY

Emma, 128

## SAWTELLE

Almira, 94-107  
 Comfort Wilcox, 94-106  
 Henrietta, 94-107  
 Jason C., 94-106  
 Joseph, 94  
 Lucretia, 94-106

## SEATON

Edgar, 147

## SETLERS

Caroline F., 105





# INDEX

## SHACKETT

Mabel S., 124

## SHARP

Lucy, 114

## SHAW

Sarah, 86

## SHERMAHORN

Angeretta, 109

## SHERMAN

Abner Oliver, 108-125-126

Addison Leroy, 104-120

Almira Sawtelle, 107

Anjeanetta M., 104-120

Anna Borden, 120

" Elizabeth, 104

Bertha, 107

Bethsheba, 9-11-12-20

Clara, 107

Clarissa, 15

Charles Alfred, 93

Daniel, 104-120

Darius, 88-93

David, 108

Elizabeth Sisson, 15

Esther, 88

Frank, 107

Fred, 107

Hannah, 15-107

Hattie Anthony, 109-126

Henrietta Sawtelle, 107

Henry, 88

James, 88

John, 88-93

Joseph, 15

Judith, 88

" Bowen, 88-93

Lena, 37

Lorraine Briggs, 93

Lydia, 28

Martha, 88-93

Mary, 88

Mary Wilcox, 125-126

Minnie G., 108

Minturn, 15

Nettie L., 108

" W., 108-126

Pardon Cook, 15

Paul, 15-20

" T., 24

Phebe, 15-20

## SHERMAN - Cont'd.

Salome, 108

Sarah, 88-93-107

Thomas, 116

William H., 107

## SHERWIN

Charles, 118

Edwin J., 118

John, 118

Leroy, 118

Louisa, 118

Mabel, 118

Rowena Babbitt, 118

## SHOEMAKER

Kathleen Phillips, 143

Mary Castilla, 47

## SHOVELTON

Albert Elsworth, 54-73

" F., 73

" J., 57

Chester Wesley, 54

Elliot, Bridgman, 54

Gerald T., 73

Juliette M. Cluny, 54

Mabel Almy, 53-73

Margaret Meagher, 73

Miriam Wesley, 54-73

William James, 73

## SHURTLEFF

Walter Clark, 126

## SIMMONS

Alma D., 146

Anna Oulette, 145-146

Annie, 135

Arthur F., 135-46

Carlton A., 135-146

Carolyn M., 146

Doris G., 135

Elizabeth Ault, 146

George E., 146

" W., 135-145-146

Gordon A., 146

Lorraine D., 145-146

Marjorie L., 146

Mary Babbitt, 135-146

Mary E., 146

Mildred E., 135-146

Nathan, 135

Ora L., 135-146





# INDEX

## SIMPSON

Alvin Barker, 140-148  
 " " Jr., 148  
 Dorothy Eunice, 140  
 Ernest Lloyd, 140  
 Georgianna Martin, 148  
 Grace Kenyon, 140-148  
 John Jr., 140-148  
 " Kenyon, 140  
 Marion Grace, 140

## SISSON

Susannah, 11

## SISTER

Audrey, 81

## SLADE

Aseneth, 60-61  
 Eber, 49  
 Edward, 118  
 Eliza B., 21  
 Emma Peckham, 60  
 Everett Nelson, 60-61  
 Gideon, 118  
 Hope, 61-78  
 Leonard N., 60  
 Margaret, 61  
 Matilda Hanlon, 49  
 Miriam Louise, 49  
 Phebe, 118

## SLEEPER

Minroe, 127

## SMALL

Alma Davis, 134  
 William S., 134  
 Wilma, 134

## SMITH

Ann, 54-110  
 Bertha H., 110  
 Charles G. Jr., 69  
 Elizabeth Pennock, 69  
 Ethel, 66  
 Frances, 145  
 James H., 110  
 Julia Mercer, 69  
 Lovell F., 50  
 R. Lee, 145  
 Richard H., 109  
 Susanna H., 109

## SNELL

Eleanor, 61

## SNUSHALL

Moses, 46

## SOLOMAN

Charles Arthur, 56-71  
 " Borden, 56-71  
 Lucy, 71  
 " Lake, 56

## SOULE

Ethel, 76

## SOWLE

William M., 62

## SPENCER

Lottie, 45

## SPERRY

Edwin K., 47  
 Harriet Baker, 47  
 Maria E., 47

## STAFFORD

Marion, 66

## STEERE

Stephen, 97  
 Thomas, 97

## STETSON

Franklin, 70  
 Mitchell Oliver, 70  
 Myrle Clayton, 70

## STODDARD

David, 30  
 Ira, 30  
 Louisa, 30

## STRICKLAND

Alzeda Wilcox, 55-122-138  
 Amy Lucretia, 55-74-122-138  
 Donna Hildreth, 83-148  
 Emma Horsman, 75-138-147  
 Ethel Priscilla, 75-138  
 Everett Charles, 75-138  
 John Porter, 75-122-138  
 Judith Nina, 82-148  
 Natalie Moore, 82-147  
 Norman Hamlin, 75-138-147  
 " Lindsay, 55-74-122-138-147  
 Russell Porter, 75-138  
 Vernley Rowland, 75-82-138-147  
 William Anthony, 55-122

## SULLIVAN

John Leo, 79

## SWAIN

Susanna Wilhelmina, 62

## SWEENEY

Ruth A., 73

## SWEET

Rev. Daniel, 97





# INDEX

## SWEET - Cont'd.

Florence Eliza, 132  
 Frank Royden, 132-143  
 " " Jr., 143  
 Geraldine, 143  
 Harriet Pitman, 143  
 Herman R., 143  
 Howland Hood, 132-143  
 Kathleen Shoemaker, 143  
 Lena M., 45  
 Mary Tallman, 97  
 Otis, 131  
 Sarah Hood, 132-143  
 Silvia, 143  
 William H., 46  
 " Otis, 131-143  
 " Raymond, 131-143

## TARKER

Thomas, 15

## TALLMAN

Abby Bowen, 97  
 Adelaide Louise, 98-110  
 Adeline, 97  
 Alfred Willis, 132-142  
 Annie A., 132-142  
 Clarissa, 97  
 Delia B., 89-97  
 Eliza A., 97  
 " Allen, 97  
 Ellen, 97  
 Eloise Hood, 131  
 Emeline Hutchinson, 97  
 Emily, 97  
 Harriet, 97  
 " Ann, 89  
 Helen R., 132  
 John, 89-97-98  
 " B., 89-97  
 Joseph, 131  
 Lydia, 89-97  
 Marianna, 131  
 Martha B., 89-97  
 Mary, 92-131  
 " A., 89-97  
 " Hood, 142  
 Nicholas, 97  
 Penelope Bowen, 89-97-98  
 Randall H., 89-98-110  
 Sadie, 131-142  
 Sarah Harvey, 110  
 Stephen, 89-97

## TALLMAN - Cont'd.

William Henry, 131-142

## TAYLOR

Theresa, 53

## TERRY

Job, 12-13

## TETLOW

Emma E., 41

John, 41

Mary Ann Buckley, 41

## TETW

Alice Buckley, 147

Annie Lovesay, 136

Bessie, 136

Charlotte Amelia, 119-136

Duane Emmet, 147

Evelyn Hathaway, 136-147

Florence Elizabeth, 119

Frank Blaine, 115-136-147

George Hathaway, 119-136

" Wadsworth, 136-147

Louisa May, 136-145

Lucine Wadsworth, 132-145

Ruth Ann, 119-136

Sarah Babbitt, 119-135-136

Wilhermina Sabre, 119-135

William Hathaway, 119-135-136

" Henry, 119-135

## THOMPSON

Albert, 111

Alida J., 111

Flora White, 111

## THORNLEY

Emma, 67

## THORPE

Sarah Rebecca, 134

## THURSTON

Mildred, 124

## TILTON

Alice Hazel, 127

Frances Pearl, 127

Franklin, 127

## TOBEY

Amenda Cook, 40

Charles N., 40

Emma, 40

## TOPHAM

Mary C., 32

## TORR

Helen Moore, 125

Isis Olivia, 125

James Madison, 125

## TRAINOR

Alice J., 83





# INDEX

## TUCKER

Emma, 120  
Lorenzo T., 120  
Mary Chase, 120

## TURNER

William Kendall, 83

## UNGETHUEM

Ellsworth J., 80

## UPHAM

Sarah, 65

## VAN RYLE

Wilbut, 63

## WADE

Frank Edward, 70  
Leila Fisher, 70  
Nelson Earle, 70  
Orrino Ralph, 70  
Victoria Earle, 70

## WADSWORTH

Lucena Elizabeth, 136

## WAGER

Fannie, 75-139

## WAGNER

Neil, 124

## WALSH

Beulah Cameron, 138  
Clara Pierce, 138  
Edward, 138  
Muriel William, 138

## WALTER

George H., 120

## WALTON

Bertha Christine, 71

## WARDEN

Charles Francis, 49  
Ella Maria Durfee, 49  
Florence, 49  
John, 48  
" Emerson, 49  
Nardissa, 48  
William Albert, 48  
" Vincent, 48

## WARING

Adeline Allen, 112

## WARING - Cont'd.

Charles S., 112  
Edith Adeline, 112  
Elizabeth Carr, 112  
Florence Elizabeth, 110-130  
Henry, 112

## WASHBURN

Gordon H., 81

## WATERMAN

Anna, 95  
Annjeanette, 95-96  
Cornelia Akin, 108-125  
Cornelius, 125  
Cynthia C., 95-96  
Dorothy, 125  
Eleanor, 125  
Florence Batt, 125  
Fred Ellsworth, 95-108-125  
Isis, 125  
Isis Torr, 125  
Jane A., 95-107  
John B., 95-96  
" Bowen, 108-125  
" " Jr., 125  
Martha, 125  
" Horton, 125  
Mary Ellen, 125  
Nicholas, 95-96-108  
" Sheldon, 95-107-125  
" " Jr., 125  
Resolved, 95  
Richard, 125  
Sarah, 125-140  
" Borden, 108  
" Bowen Wilcox, 108  
" S., 95  
Susan A., 95-96-107

## WATERS

Caroline W., 104

## WAY

Beatrice, 78

## WEAVER

Caroline Mildred, 137  
Charles Benjamin, 104  
Frank Milton, 105-122-137  
Hattie Louise, 104  
Henry Read, 104-105  
" Sanford, 122-137  
Lee Hollbrook, 122-137  
" Jean, 137





# INDEX

## WEAVER - Cont'd.

Rachel Read, 104  
Robert Sanford, 137  
Sheffield, 12-18  
Wallace Hollbrook, 122

## WEBB

Frederick, 65  
Marjorie, 65

## WEBSTER

Charles Abram, 24-36-52  
" Edward, 36  
Cyrus, 23  
Ellen Serena, 36-52  
Frances Elizabeth, 24-36  
James Graves, 24  
Jerusha Rede, 36-52  
Mattie Victoria, 36  
Rhoda Frances, 23  
William A., 36  
" Cyrus, 24  
Dr. Holland, 23-36

## WELLS

Devis, 72  
Dr. Irving Norris, 72

## WEST

Bernice Kay, 80  
Nancy, 80  
George Albert, 80  
" ., 80  
Henry, 119  
Sarah Ann, 80

## WESTGATE

Charles, 107  
Cora Creighton, 81  
" M., 107-125  
David Frank, 82  
Frank E., 81  
J. Oscar, 107-124  
Jane Waterman, 107-124  
Jessie, 107  
Minnie J., 107  
Muriel Barlow, 73  
Ray C., 73

## WHEELER

Otis, 63

## WHIPPLE

Barbara Frances, 79  
Elizabeth Borden, 79  
Helen Borden, 79  
Stanley P., 79

## WHITAKER

Nettie Broemser, 129  
Ruth, 129

## WHITE

Abbie Ward, 131  
Adaline Howe, 101  
Adrian, 101-113  
Amasa C., 112  
Annah Howland, 115-131  
Annie Appleton, 114  
Bernice M., 115-131  
Brainerd, 115-131  
Caroline A., 114  
Charles A., 114  
" Corah, 115  
Clement S., 114  
Coral C., 131  
Edwin L., 131  
Esther Adams, 112  
Frances E., 131  
Frederick M., 114-131  
Harriet Isabel, 112-130  
Hattie Cooper, 112-130  
Henry, 112-130  
Lucretia Mott, 101  
Lucy Sharp, 114  
Mary J., 131  
Mattie Becker, 131  
Nellie M., 114  
Olive Howland, 101-113  
Raymond Howland, 114  
Samuel A., 114  
" P., 114  
" Perry, 101-114  
Sarah Brown, 114  
Shirley E., 131  
Timothy B., 101-113  
" Sidney, 101-114  
William Henry, 112

## WHITEHEAD

Emma, 81  
Ethel A., 142  
James, 142  
Mary Kidd, 142

## WHITMARSH

Florence Esther, 133  
Lydia Horton, 133  
William Zebina, 133

## WHITNEY

Edward Horace, 51  
Jennie Hooper, 51  
Mary Sulvina, 51

## WILCOX

Adeline, 94-105  
Alexander, 94-105-123-124  
Alzada, 39-55





# INDEX

## WILCOX - Cont'd.

Alzada C., 105-122  
 Amey Borden Grinnell, 26-39  
 Amy, 39-105  
 " Grinnell, 94  
 Anjeanette, 96-109  
 Barbara Milne, 106-123-124  
 Caroline, 94-105  
 Celia Louise, 96-109  
 Charles, 54-110  
 Charles H., 54-74-96-110-127  
 Comfort, 89-94  
 " Seabury, 88  
 Daniel, 88-94-106  
 David S., 94-96-106  
 " Sands, 89-96  
 Eliphal, 89-94  
 Elizabeth L., 96-110  
 Ellen P., 96-109  
 Emma, 74  
 Emma Macomber, 74-110-127  
 Emmanuel, 54-89-96-109  
 Ethel Gardner, 39-55-105-123  
 Endora, 96  
 Florence, 54-74-110-127  
 Frances Davis, 94-106  
 Francis, 96  
 Frederick, 75  
 " B., 55-75-123-139  
 Hannah, 96  
 Harriet, 96-109  
 Hazel Beatrice, 55-123  
 Helen Borden, 39-55-105-123  
 Henry, 96-109  
 Humphrey, 88-89-93-94-95-96  
 Ida W., 106  
 Isabella, 55-96-123  
 Jeremiah, 26-39-88-94-105  
 John, 90  
 " B., 89  
 " Borden, 94  
 Julia, 39-105  
 Laura Viola, 106-124  
 Lena, 39-105-122  
 " Dyer, 106  
 Lucretia Gladding, 39-55-105-122-123  
 Lucy, 88-93  
 Mabel Pritchard, 75-76  
 Mariah L., 96  
 Martha, 26-39-94-105  
 Mary Anthony, 96-109  
 " E., 96-109

## WILCOX - Cont'd.

Mary Ellen, 106-123  
 " Lewis, 96-108  
 " Liscomb, 54-96-109-110  
 " Parkinson, 75-123-139  
 Philip Borden, 76-139  
 Priscilla Borden, 94-95  
 Rhoda Borden, 94-106  
 Rodney, 96  
 Rose Elma, 96  
 Sarah Ann, 94-106  
 " B., 89  
 " Bowen, 93-94-95-96  
 Seraphine Diman, 96  
 Samuel B., 88-96-109  
 " Bomis, 89  
 Sidney, 96  
 Thankful Brightman, 94-105  
 Wallace, 54-110  
 William, 88-94-106  
 " E., 106  
 " F., 105-123-139  
 " Frederick, 39-55-75  
 " A., 26-39-55-94-105-122-1

## WIGRE

Hazel, 139

## WILLIAMS

Ruth, 144

## WILLSON

Hezakiah, 14

## WILMAR

Marion Jeffries, 129

Marylin, 129

Walter, 129

## WILMARTH

Phebe, 25

## WINGEBACH

Charles Fearing, 52-71

Dorothea Ellen, 52-71

Ellen Frances Fearing, 52

" Fearing, 71

Hazel " , 71

Joseph Franklin, 52-70

Pamela Ann, 71

## WINDLE

Elizabeth A., 121

## WINTER

Fannie P., 111

Mary P., 111

William, 111

## WINTERBOTTOM

Addie, 120





## INDEX

## WOOD

Clarence Edwin, 47  
Elizabeth, 47-137  
Gladys M., 47  
Hambly, 112  
Harriet Cooper, 112  
Jane Withers, 112  
Margaret T., 112  
Mason, 47  
" William, 47  
Velma Durfee, 47  
Wallace, 47

## WOODWARD

Fannie, 145  
Lena Gillette, 145  
William B., 145

## WORDELL

Abiel, 113  
Albert, 62  
Anna, 62  
Hannah, 118  
Henry, 118  
Imogene, 118  
Jethro H., 113  
Nancy Terry, 113  
Nelson, 62  
Stanley, 62

## WORDEN

Benjamin, 53  
Fannie, 53  
Frank M., 53  
Sarah Frances Johnon, 53

## WORTHINGTON

John, 53

## WRIGHT

Ada A., 116  
Merisble Chace, 116  
Peter, 116

## WYMAN

Clarence, 129  
" Jr., 129

## YOUNG

Mary Etta, 43  
Nancy Pierce, 43  
William Jr., 43













